BMJ

INDEX

VOLUME 319
JULY TO DECEMBER
1999

319:*Index* July-December 1999 British Medical Association

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BMJ in volume 319 (1999)

Date of issue		Journal pages
July	3	1-66
	10	67-134
	17	135-202
	24	203-268
	31	269-328
August	7	329-392
	14	393-460
	21	461-526
	28	527-586
September	4	587-650
	11	651-718
	18	719-794
	25	795-862
October	2	863-930
	9	931-1014
	16	1015-1080
	23	1081-1144
	30	1145-1210
November	6	1211-1278
	13	1279-1312
	20	1313-1380
	27	1381-1446
December	4	1447-1510
	11	1511-1586
	18-25	1587-1654

July to December 1999 Index; price £5.00

© British Medical Association 2000

INDEX TO VOLUME 319

Entries for editorials, news, papers, general practice, information in practice, clinical review, education and debate, letters, medicopolitical digest and reviews are indicated by the use of symbols (E), (N), (P), (GP), (IP), (C), (ED), (L), (MD) and (R) respectively. Series entries are made for Drug points, *Evidence based case report*, Fillers, *For debate*, *Fortnightly review*, *Lesson of the week*, *Personal paper*, *Personal view*, *Recent advances*, *Regular review* and the other subject series. Articles in the *Classified Supplement* are also included in this index.

A

A Gjini A, *See* Krug EG. **319**:450
Aaby P, *et al*, Nutritional status and mortality of refugee and resident children in a non-camp setting during conflict: follow up study in Guinea-Bissau. **319**:878 (P)
Abbasi K
— Doctors from hell (*TV*). **319**:648 (R)
— In the grip of spin (*The Press*). **319**:200 (R)
— King in a maverick style. **319**:942 (N)
Abbott CA, *et al*, Laterality of lower limb amputation in diabetic patients. **319**:318 (L)
Abbreviations, *BIBA but LGFTD* (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **319**:1445 (R)
ABC of complementary medicine
— Acupuncture (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:973 (C)
— Complementary medicine in conventional practice (C Zollman, A Vickers). **319**:901 (C)
— Complementary medicine and the doctor (C Zollman, A Vickers). **319**:1558 (C)
— Complementary medicine and the patient (C Zollman, A Vickers). **319**:1486 (C)
— Herbal medicine (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1050 (C) (correction, 1422)
— Homoeopathy (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1115 (C)
— Hypnosis and relaxation therapies (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1346 (C)
— The manipulative therapies: osteopathy and chiropractic (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1176 (C)
— Massage therapies (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1254 (C)
— Unconventional approaches to nutritional medicine (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1419 (C) (correction, **320**:296)
— Users and practitioners of complementary medicine (C Zollman, A Vickers). **319**:836 (C)
— What is complementary medicine? (C Zollman, A Vickers). **319**:693 (C)
ABC of intensive care
— Cutting edge (M Singer, R Little). **319**:501 (C)
— Neurological support (IS Grant, PJD Andrews). **319**:110 (C)
— Other supportive care (S Adam, S Forrest). **319**:175 (C)
— Outcome data and scoring systems (K Gunning, K Rowan). **319**:241 (C)
— Recovery from intensive care (RD Griffiths, C Jones). **319**:427 (C)
— Renal support (A Short, A Cumming). **319**:41 (C)
— Transport of critically ill patients (PGM Wallace, SA Ridley). **319**:368 (C), 1137 (L)
— Withdrawal of treatment (B Winter, S Cohen). **319**:306 (C)
Abdominal pain *See also* Pain
— Children and *Helicobacter pylori*, community based case-control study (C Macarthur, *et al*). **319**:822 (P)
— Incidence of non-specific pain in children during school. **319**:454 (L)
— "Wandering spleen" (TM Lane, LM South) (*Minerva*). **319**:1210 (R)
Abernethy LJ, *See* Bhalla P. **319**:1554
Abnormalities
— Benzodiazepines in pregnancy and. **319**:918 (L) (correction, 1429), 919 (L)
— Routine neonatal examination, screening trial (NEST). **319**:53 (L)
Abortion, induced
— BMA guidance amended. **319**:925 (MD)
— Germany, mifepristone agency approval (A Tuffs). **319**:141 (N)
— Incidence, mifepristone still not available in most countries (A Ferriman). **319**:1091 (N)
— Ireland, record numbers visit Britain (D Payne). **319**:593 (N)
— Scotland, crack down on antiabortion harassment (B Christie). **319**:1520 (N)
— US: court conflict over late term abortion (F Charatan). **319**:1220 (N)
— US: Missouri antiabortion law (F Charatan). **319**:874 (N)
Abrams KR, *See* Spiegelhalter DJ. **319**:508
Absinthe, History and effects (J Strang, *et al*). **319**:1590 (E)
Academic medical staff. *See* Medical staff, academic
Acar M, Do we need a new word for patients? **319**:1437 (L)
Accident and emergency department. *See* Emergency medical services
Accordion, Elderly man's reminiscences. *A Memorable Patient* (P Vincent). **319**:556
Accreditation *See also* Education, medical, postgraduate; Revalidation
— Appraisal, UK NHS doctors face (L Beecham). **319**:1319 (N)
— Consultants, annual appraisal, political correctness. **319**:53 (L)
— Regulation
— — self regulation at work: case study (W Hamilton, N Bradley) (*Personal view*). **319**:585 (R)
— — UK, NHS doctors face audit and annual appraisals (L Beecham). **319**:1319 (N)
ACE inhibitors. *See* Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors
Acetaminophen overdose. *See* Paracetamol overdose
Acetylcholinesterase inhibitors, Alzheimer's disease. **319**:641 (L)
Acheson D, Conflict in Bosnia 1992-3 (Doctors in conflict). **319**:1639
Acheson report, *Independent Inquiry into Inequalities in Health*. **319**:319 (L)
Achilles tendon, Spontaneous rupture: missed presentation of Cushing's syndrome (A Mousa, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:560 (C)
Ackroyd P, *Endpiece*. Next best thing. **319**:748
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome *See also* HIV
— Africa, life expectancy cut by a quarter (D Logie). **319**:806 (N)
— Developing countries, ethics of North-South research partnerships (T Tan-Torres Edejer). **319**:438 (ED), 1496 (L)
— Gene therapy hurdles (C Thompson, *et al*) (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1310
— Israel, campaign promoting condoms banned (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **319**:1455 (N)
— South Africa, vertical transmission prevention. **319**:1431 (L)
— UN warning on record level (R Woodman). **319**:1387 (N)
— Zambia, UN prevalence estimates attacked (P Moszynski). **319**:338 (N)
Acquired immunoparalysis, Paediatric intensive care (M Peters, *et al*). **319**:609 (P)
Acromegaly
— Pituitary surgery (RN Clayton, *et al*). **319**:588 (E)
— Unforeseen circumstances. *A memorable patient* (G Igoe). **319**:1471
Acupuncture *See also* Alternative medicine
— *ABC of complementary medicine* (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:973 (C)
Acute otitis media, (P O'Neill) (*Clinical evidence*). **319**:833 (C)
Adab P, *et al*, Screening and mortality from cervical cancer. **319**:642 (L)
Adam S, Forrest S, *ABC of intensive care*. Other supportive care. **319**:175 (C)
Adams, Cecil Thompson Buchanan, Obituary (B Nicholl). **319**:1138
Adams, Queenie Muriel Francis, Obituary (MCS Cannell). **319**:923
Ades AE
— *et al*, Cost effectiveness analysis of antenatal HIV screening in United Kingdom. **319**:1230 (P)
— *See* Duong T. **319**:1227
Adgey AAJ, *See* Menown IBA. **319**:1513
Adherence. *See* Patient compliance
Adler M, *A memorable consultation*. STD outreach by taxi. **319**:296
Admitting department, hospital *See also* Patient admission
— Criteria. **319**:520 (L)
Adolescence
— Emergency contraception use (E Kesunen, *et al*). **319**:91 (P)
— Genetic screening, response not based on age alone. **319**:578 (L)
— Mental disorders, less tolerant than old (G Yamey). **319**:1092 (N)
— Sexual health in England and Wales, analysis of national data. **319**:1367 (L), 1368 (L)
— Smoking cessation, failure of an intervention (D Reid). **319**:934 (E)
Adshead G, Time flies ... (*Personal view*). **319**:458 (R)
Adverse clinical incidents, UK considers logging (A Ferriman). **319**:212 (N)
Adverse drug reaction reporting systems
— Hepatic, one English health region (GP Aithal, *et al*). **319**:1541 (P)
— MPs call for database (L Beecham). **319**:1392 (N)
— UK, yellow card scheme to be extended (G Yamey). **319**:1322 (N)
Advertising
— Drugs. *See* Drug industry
— Tobacco. *See* Tobacco
Affective disorders, Service provision in parentally bereaved children (L Dowdney, *et al*). **319**:354 (GP)
Afghanistan *See also* Asia
— Sharia punishment, treatment, and speaking out: *Ethical dilemma*
— — learning to express dissent: Médecins Sans Frontières (H Nolan). **319**:446
— — supporting sharia or providing treatment: the International Committee of the Red Cross (P Perrin). **319**:445 (ED)
— Weapons, incidence of injuries not related to interfactional combat in 1996 (M Michael, *et al*). **319**:415 (P)
Africa *See also* Angola; Gambia; Guinea-Bissau; Sierra Leone; South Africa; Sudan; Uganda; Zambia
— AIDS, life expectancy cut by a quarter (D Logie). **319**:806 (N)
African-Caribbeans *See also* Ethnic groups
— Anxiety and depressive disorders, may not reflect reality. **319**:1007 (L)
Agarwal K, Jones DDE, Treatment of hepatitis C infection. **319**:450 (L)
Ageing *See also* Elderly
— Ages of man. *Endpiece* (F Charatan). **319**:1409
— Best things. *Endpiece* (F Charatan). **319**:1235
— Optimism. *Endpiece* (F Charatan). **319**:1538
Ageism
— Cardiology (A Bowling). **319**:1353 (ED)
— Medicine must change to serve an ageing society (A Tonks). **319**:1450 (E)
Ahlberg J, How often should we go to the dentist? **319**:1269 (L)
Ahlquist J, Radioiodine and thyroid eye disease. **319**:1133 (L)
Ahmad N, *See* Bhopal R. **319**:215
Ahmed I, Ilchyshyn A, Unusual rash in bleomycin treatment (*Minerva*). **319**:862 (R)
Ahmed, Shameem, Obituary (A Costello, K Azad). **319**:1373
Ahmed U, Reid J, Motor neuropathy and home made prosthesis (*Minerva*). **319**:586 (R)
AIDS. *See* Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
Airplanes
— Pressure and bulla expansion (R Smithson) (*Minerva*). **319**:1014 (R)
— Wallabies. *A typical hazard* (THHG Koh). **319**:93
Aithal GP, *et al*, Accuracy of hepatic adverse drug reaction reporting in one English health region. **319**:1541 (P)
Aitken M, Gulf war leaves legacy of cancer. **319**:401 (N) (correction, 535)
Aitken RJ, Training in large bowel cancer surgery. **319**:317 (L)
Aitkenhead A, Anaesthetists need consent, but not written consent. **319**:1135 (L)
Akehurst R, *See* Stevens A. **319**:1006
Akhtar, Anwar, Obituary (A Douglas). **319**:1579
Al-Rawi A, *See* McIlroy J. **319**:1252
Alberman E, Noble JM, Neural tube defects and periconceptual folic acid in England and Wales: retrospective study. Commentary: Food should be fortified with folic acid. **319**:93 (P)
Albert T, Peer review: thinking the unthinkable (*Personal view*). **319**:861 (R)
Alberti KGMM
— Bennett JR, Proposed appraisal system and political correctness. **319**:53 (L)
— *See* Bhopal R. **319**:215
Alcock C, *See* Cox G. **319**:706
Alcohol drinking
— Absinthe (J Strang, *et al*). **319**:1590 (E)
— Cirrhosis mortality and per capita spirits consumption: US 1949-94 (R Roizen, *et al*). **319**:666 (P)
— Coronary disease and, meta-analysis of effects on lipids and haemostatic factors (EB Rimm, *et al*). **319**:1523 (P)
— Health benefits: Pinot Noir powders (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **319**:861 (R)
— Ischaemic heart disease, time lag explanation of low mortality in France. **319**:255 (L), 1073 (L)
— Lacing, thresholds for detecting addition of ethanol to drinks (NJ Langford, *et al*) (Short reports). **319**:1610
— Life assurance and. *One hundred years ago*. **319**:904
— Martinis, bioanalytical study of antioxidants (CC Trevithick, *et al*). **319**:1600 (P)
— Mortality
— — all causes, coronary disease, and stroke: prospective Scottish cohort study. **319**:1267 (L), 1268 (L)
— — myocardial infarction, stroke and: 25 year follow up of Swedish men (A Romelsjö, A Leifman). **319**:821 (P)
— Patient's choice. *An occupational hazard* (S Power). **319**:367
— Physician's word: 19th and 20th centuries (P Carpenter). **319**:1355
— Policies are rare at UK medical schools. **319**:123 (L)
Alcoholism, Christian conversion and AA meeting. *A meeting which changed me* (P Metayer). **319**:758
Alcolado JC, *See* Evans PMS. **319**:318
Alder Hey Hospital, Liverpool, Organ removal: government inquiry (C Dyer). **319**:1518 (N)
Alderson P, Design of CRASH trial. **319**:1068 (L)
Aldington D, Brighouse D, ABC of labour care. **319**:1271 (L)
Alexander, David Fillmer, Obituary (B Bower). **319**:261
Alexander S, *See* Belizán JM. **319**:1397
Alger JR, *See* Thompson C. **319**:1302
Ali S, *See* Hawker JI. **319**:1031
Alibek K, Handelman S, *Biohazard* (*Books*). **319**:1077 (R)
Alien babies, Golf course (J Ryan, A Scott). **319**:1626
Allain H, *Parkinson's Disease* (*Books*). **319**:1141 (R)
Allelic variation, Mannose binding lectin allele variants and severity of pulmonary disease in cystic fibrosis: cohort study (M Gabolde, *et al*). **319**:1166 (P)
Allen K, *See* Lane N. **319**:516
Allerton M, *See* Dowdney L. **319**:354
Allison MC, *See* Torrance CJ. **319**:159
Alliteration, Puzzling profusion of p's (GF Hayden). **319**:1605 (P)
Allodynia
— Morphine induced allodynia in children with brain tumours
— — (S Heger, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:627 (C) (correction, 1114)
— — science commentary: what is it? (A Berger). **319**:629 (C)
Almond J, *See* Aveyard P. **319**:948
Almond S, *A lesson to be learnt*. A word out of place. **319**:1105
Alperstein G, *See* Levy MH. **319**:455
Alteplase, Stroke prognosis and: simulation model (HS Jørgensen, *et al*). **319**:288 (P)
Alternative medicine *See also* Acupuncture
— *ABC of complementary medicine*

— — Acupuncture (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:973 (C)
— — Complementary medicine in conventional practice (C Zollman, A Vickers). **319**:901 (C)
— — Complementary medicine and the doctor (C Zollman, A Vickers). **319**:1558 (C)
— — Complementary medicine and the patient (C Zollman, A Vickers). **319**:1486 (C)
— — Herbal medicine (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1050 (C) (correction, 1422)
— — Homoeopathy (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1115 (C)
— — Hypnosis and relaxation therapies (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1346 (C)
— — The manipulative therapies: osteopathy and chiropractic (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1176 (C)
— — Massage therapies (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1254 (C)
— — Unconventional approaches to nutritional medicine (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1419 (C) (correction, **320**:296)
— — Users and practitioners of complementary medicine (C Zollman, A Vickers). **319**:836 (C)
— — What is complementary medicine? (C Zollman, A Vickers). **319**:693 (C)
— BMA calls for regulation. **319**:1375 (MD)
— Concern, cooperation, and coexistence in healing (RES Tanner) (*Personal view*). **319**:133 (R)
— Cuckoo in the nest of empiricist reed warblers
— — (L Leibovici). **319**:1629 (ED)
— — commentary: get empirical (RB Haynes). **319**:1632 (ED)
— *Endpiece* (J Aronson). **319**:1407
— On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:928 (R)
— Quackery, flummery, and fleas (K Barraclough) (*Soundings*). **319**:1379 (R)
Althabe F, *See* Belizán JM. **319**:1397
Altman DG
— Andersen PK, Calculating the number needed to treat for trials where the outcome is time to an event. **319**:1492 (ED)
— Bland JM, *Statistics notes*. How to randomise. **319**:703 (ED)
— *See* D'Amico R. **319**:1200
Altmann P, *et al*, Disturbance of cerebral function in people exposed to drinking water contaminated with aluminium sulphate: retrospective study of the Camelford water incident. **319**:807 (P)
Altschuler E, Shakespeare knew the layered clothing sign of schizophrenia. **319**:520 (L)
Aluminium sulphate, Cerebral function disturbance after Camelford drinking water exposure (P Altmann, *et al*). **319**:807 (P)
Alzheimer's disease
— European Union higher priority (R Watson). **319**:1155 (N)
— Genetics, enzymes implicated (F Charatan). **319**:1151 (N)
— Rivastigmine: efficacy and safety. **319**:640 (L), 641 (L), 642 (L)
— Treatment, behavioural and psychological signs (C Ballard, J O'Brien). **319**:138 (E)
— Vaccine possibility (D Josefson). **319**:145 (N)
Amegavie FL, *See* Bhalla P. **319**:1554
American Medical Association
— Internet " supersite" (F Charatan). **319**:1217 (N)
— Regulation of prescribing on the internet (D Carnall). **319**:213 (N)
— "Union" for employed doctors (S Gottlieb). **319**:806 (N)
Amputation, Laterality of lower limb amputation in diabetic patients: retrospective audit. **319**:318 (L), 319 (L)
Anaesthesia
— Dwale, medieval recipe (AJ Carter). **319**:1623 (ED)
— Opiate detoxification. **319**:321 (L)
— *QBase: Anaesthesia: 1-3* (Hammond, McIndoe) (*Books*). **319**:523 (R)
Anaesthesia, epidural, Better outcome after major surgery? (DJ Buggy, G Smith). **319**:530 (E), 1499 (L)
Anaesthesiology
— Advances (AJ Fox, DJ Rowbotham) (*Recent advances*). **319**:557 (C)
— *Information and Consent for Anaesthesia* (R Dobson). **319**:142 (N), 1135 (L)
Anal sex, Sexual health. **319**:575 (L)
Analgesia, Infants, effects of sucrose, glucose, and pacifiers (R Carbajal, *et al*). **319**:1393 (P)
Analgesia, patient controlled, Wrong call button and. *A lesson learnt* (CE Blogg). **319**:301
Anaphylaxis
— Management (G Hughes, P Fitzharris). **319**:1 (E)
— Promethazine prophylaxis against early anaphylactic reactions for bothrops snake bites. **319**:920 (L), 921 (L)
Andermann A, *See* Waters E. **319**:574
Anders K, *See* Khullar V. **319**:190
Andersen PK, *See* Altman DG. **319**:1492
Anderson EG, *Endpiece*. The whole idea was so disgusting. **319**:1059
Anderson, George Sydney, Obituary (G Owen). **319**:127
Anderson, Henry Hasted Dale, Obituary (J Campbell, R Blakey). **319**:582
Anderson J, What the millennium bug tells us about ourselves. **319**:464 (E)
Anderson P, England plans measures to cut outpatient waits. **319**:1454 (N)
Anderson R, Iceland's medical database is insecure. **319**:59 (L)
Anderson W, Doctoring doctors (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (31 July 1999) (correction, *BMJ Classified*: 3 (14 August 1999)), *BMJ Classified*: 3 (4 September 1999)
Andrä W, Nowak H, *A memorable patient*. Ingenious healing. **319**:1048
Andrew, John, Obituary (CJ Earl). **319**:856
Andrews E, *A memorable patient*. A spirit of adventure prevails. **319**:44
Andrews G, Randomised controlled trials in psychiatry: important but poorly accepted. **319**:562 (ED)
Andrews PA, Immunosuppression in renal transplantation. **319**:1136 (L)
Angina
— Follow up care in general practice, Southampton heart integrated care project (SHIP). **319**:380 (L)
— Referral barriers
— — (K Gardner, A Chapple). **319**:418 (GP), 1266 (L)
— — commentary: generalisability and validity in qualitative research (J Green). **319**:421 (GP)
Angiogenesis, therapeutic, Factors have not targeted patients most at risk of ocular disease. **319**:643 (L)
Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors
— Cardiovascular events reduced by 22% (S Mayor). **319**:661 (N)
— Role of antioxidant vitamins in prevention of cardiovascular diseases. **319**:577 (L)
Angola *See also* Africa
— Poliomyelitis, Unicef warning (J Wise). **319**:214 (N)
Animal antibiotics, Human health threatened (R Woodman). **319**:536 (N)
Animals, laboratory, UK, tests rise (A Berger). **319**:402 (N)
Anonymous
— *Doctor-patient relationships in primary care*. Doctor, help! My child has cancer
— — The doctor. **319**:555 (GP)
— — The parent. **319**:554 (GP)
— Pressures of acute obstetrics on consultants. **319**:256 (L)
Anson K, *See* Emberton M. **319**:1004
Antenatal screening. *See* Fetal monitoring
Anthracyclines, Cardiotoxicity, prevention by dexrazoxane (K Hellmann). **319**:1085 (E)
Antibiotic resistance, Prescribing in community practice: retrospective study, 1996-8 (JT Magee, *et al*). **319**:1239 (GP)
Antibiotics
— Animal, use threatens human health (R Woodman). **319**:536 (N)
— Otitis media and use reduction in children. **319**:124 (L)
— Treatment choice: dilemmas. **319**:919 (L), 920 (L)
Anticholinergics, Asthma in children, cost effectiveness (J Lord, *et al*). **319**:1470 (P)
Antidepressants *See also* Depression; Selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors
— Adherence, drug counselling and information leaflets (R Peveler, *et al*). **319**:612 (GP)
— Elderly. **319**:849 (L), 850 (L), 851 (L)
— Upper gastrointestinal bleeding and (ALW Po). **319**:1081 (E)
Antigens, Prostate specific, high levels may show body is fighting cancer (D Josefson). **319**:1025 (N)
Antihistamines, Withdrawn by manufacturer (S Gottlieb). **319**:7 (N)
Antimicrobial resistance, Animal antibiotics, human health threatened (R Woodman). **319**:536 (N)
Antioxidants, Martinis, bioanalytical study (CC Trevithick, *et al*). **319**:1600 (P)
Antiretroviral combination therapies, Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and HIV related Kaposi's sarcoma and (B Ledergerber, *et al*). **319**:23 (P)
Anto' J, *See* Saracci R. **319**:855
Antoniadou I, *See* Panagiotopoulos T. **319**:1462
Anttonen V, *et al*, Children were guaranteed regular check ups in dental study. **319**:1432 (L)
Anxiety
— African-Caribbeans and white Europeans, may not reflect reality. **319**:1007 (L)
— Millennium bug, what it tells us about ourselves (J Anderson). **319**:464 (E)
— Symptoms, attribution and recognition in primary care. **319**:244 (L), 255 (L)
Apoliproteins E4, Breast cancers and (JH Tanne). **319**:662 (N)
Appendicitis, Incidence in children during school term. **319**:454 (L)
Appleby L, Shaw J, Suicide within 12 months of contact with mental health services. **319**:1434 (L)
Appraisal. *See under* Accreditation
Aram J, *See* Yung B. **319**:383
Archard L, *See* Cookson R. **319**:257
Armed Forces Committee, Elections 1999-2000. **319**:129 (MD)
Armstrong D, *See* Howitt A. **319**:708
Armstrong EM, Annual general meeting of the BMA. **319**:59 (L) (correction, 379)
Armstrong R, *et al*, Severe digital vasculitis in HIV (*Minerva*). **319**:930 (R)
Arnesen T, Nord E, The value of DALY life: problems with ethics and validity of disability adjusted life years. **319**:1423 (ED)
Arnold N, *et al*, T shirt of woman with cerebral palsy (*Minerva*). **319**:134 (R)
Arnold WN, *See* Strang J. **319**:1591
Arnott, Sir Melville, Obituary (A Geddes). **319**:1503
Aronson J
— *Endpiece*. Alternative therapies. **319**:1407
— *When I use a word...*
— — Allergy and immunity. **319**:308
— — Fin de siècle countdown. **319**:1595
— — Now concentrate. **319**:494, 1203 (L)
— — That's show business. **319**:972
Arora S, *See* Taylor-Robinson SD. **319**:640
Arroll B, *See* Kerse NM. **319**:683
Art
— *The Fine Art of Medicine*: exhibition. **319**:1507 (R)
— *Journal of the American Medical Association* cover art analysis
— — (JP Clark). **319**:1603 (P)
— — commentary: inconclusive study (JE Showalter). **319**:1604 (P)
Arunachalam S, Informatics in clinical practice in developing countries: still early days (*The impact of informatics*). **319**:1297
Ashforth, Douglas Arthur Longmore, Obituary (I Brown, M Mynott). **319**:1503 (correction, **320**:296)
Ashton-Key Margaret, *See* Ashton-Key Martin. **319**:1267
Ashton-Key Martin, Ashton-Key Margaret, Alcohol consumption and mortality. **319**:1267 (L)
Asia *See also* Afghanistan; Bangladesh; Cambodia; China; Hong Kong; India; Iraq; Israel; Japan; Nepal; Pakistan; Philippines; Sri Lanka; Taiwan; Thailand; Turkey
Asians *See also* Ethnic groups
— Vitamin D in UK toddlers, function of analytical method? **319**:254 (L)
Aspirin
— Pre-eclampsia, prevention and treatment. **319**:316 (L)
— Prophylaxis after myocardial infarction in primary care (K Khunti, *et al*). **319**:297 (GP)
— Thromboembolism, prevention in non-rheumatic atrial fibrillation in primary care: coumarin *v.* aspirin (BSP Hellemons, *et al*). **319**:958 (GP)
Assessment of mother and fetus, In labour. **319**:381 (L)
Assessment. *See* Evaluation studies
Astemizole, US, withdrawn by manufacturer (S Gottlieb). **319**:7 (N)
Asthma
— Children
— — advising parents on passive smoking. **319**:644 (L)
— — breast feeding and: prospective birth cohort study (WH Oddy, *et al*). **319**:815 (P)
— — cost effectiveness of anticholinergics (J Lord, *et al*). **319**:1470 (P)
— *Difficult Asthma* (Holgate, *eds*) (*Books*). **319**:1141 (R)
— Guided self management (A Lahdensuo). **319**:759 (C)
— Guidelines, diurnal variability (H Reddel, *et al*). **319**:45 (ED)
— Hospital readmission risk in Danish children: 1978-93 (H Bisgaard, H Moller). **319**:229 (P)
— Montelukast ability to taper inhaled corticosteroids
— — (C-G Löfdahl, *et al*). **319**:87 (P)
— — science commentary: how do leukotrienes work? (A Berger). **319**:90 (P)
— New Zealand, comparison of inhaled beclomethasone and budesonide. **319**:124 (L), 125 (L), 126 (L)
— Sex difference in use of drugs. **319**:385 (L)
— Treatment, Greenwich study. **319**:709 (L)
AstraZeneca, Legal action threatened over Canadian guidelines (M Shuchman). **319**:1388 (N)
Asylum seekers. *See under* Refugees
Athletic injuries, Virtual sport (G Tytherleigh-Strong, P Catarino) (*Minerva*). **319**:1312
Atiyah M, Science for evil: the scientist's dilemma. **319**:448 (ED)
Atkin W
— Implementing screening for colorectal cancer. **319**:1212 (E) (correction, **320**:234)
— *See* Wardle J. **319**:1037
Atkinson JM. *See* Jones R. **319**:1241, 1247
Atrial fibrillation
— Antithrombotic treatment in general practice. **319**:708 (L)
— Management in elderly people. **319**:452 (L), 453 (L)
— Thromboembolism, prevention in primary care: coumarin *v.* aspirin (BSP Hellemons, *et al*). **319**:958 (GP)
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, *Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder: Recognition, Reality and Resolution* (Kewley) (*Bookcase*). **319**:584 (R)
Attorney. *See under* Power of attorney
Auden WH, *Endpiece*. The ideal. **319**:161
Audit Commission *See also* Medical audit
— *Children in Mind* (G Yamey). **319**:872 (N)
— *Critical to Success* (C White). **319**:1152 (N)
— *PCGs: An Early View of Primary Care Groups in England*. **319**:129 (MD)
Ausejo M, *et al*, The effectiveness of glucocorticoids in treating croup: meta-analysis. **319**:595 (P), 1577 (L)
Austoker J, Gaining informed consent for screening. **319**:722 (E)
Australia
— Breast feeding and asthma in 6 year old children (WH Oddy, *et al*). **319**:815 (P)
— Bullying and psychosocial health in school students (R Forero, *et al*). **319**:344 (P)
— Drug abuse: nuns to run heroin injecting room (C Zinn). **319**:400 (N)
— Radiology scandal (C Zinn). **319**:1156 (N)
— Revalidation (D Newble, *et al*). **319**:1185 (ED)
Autoinflation, Otitis media treatment. **319**:383 (L)
Aveyard P, *et al*, Cluster randomised controlled trial of expert system based on the transtheoretical ("stages of change") model for smoking prevention and cessation in schools. **319**:948 (P)
Avidan MS, Hunt BJ, Safer non-cardiac surgery for patients with coronary artery disease. **319**:320 (L)
Avis N, Schiff I, *Menopause and Hormone Replacement Therapy: Effective Patient Care* (*CDroms*). **319**:647 (R)
Axelson O, *See* Tondel M. **319**:706
Ayshford CA, Pars flaccida hyperinflation in respiratory physician (*Minerva*). **319**:202 (R)

B

Babb PJ, *See* Quinn MJ. **319**:642
Babies
— Pain (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:1444 (R)
— Why do babies cry? (I Choonara). **319**:1381 (E)
Baboo R, *See* Morris-Stiff G. **319**:1136
Backlund E, *See* Wolfson M. **319**:953
Bacon F, *Endpiece*. Of parents and children. **319**:1413
Bacterial vaginosis, Conception and miscarriage in first trimester (SG Ralph, *et al*). **319**:220 (P)
Badminton, Robert Michael, Obituary (MN Badminton). **319**:1438
Baggs PR, *See* Newlands C. **319**:516
Bagust A, *et al*, Dynamics of bed use in accommodating emergency admissions: stochastic simulation model. **319**:155 (P)
Bahrami J, What do directors of postgraduate education in general practice do? (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (21 August 1999)
Baikie KA, *See* Llewellyn-Jones RH. **319**:676, 1068
Bailey, Hamilton, *Hamilton Bailey: A Surgeon's Life* (Marston) (*Books*). **319**:265 (R)
Bain C, *See* McKee M. **319**:312
Bain W, Do we need a new word for patients? **319**:1436 (L)
Baird DT, Glasier AF, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Contraception. **319**:969 (C)
Baird JA, Closure of Royal Hospital Haslar is necessary. **319**:122 (L)
Bairstow D, *See* Ghura HS. **319**:549
Baker R, *See* Wilson A. **319**:1235
Bakhshi SS, *See* Hawker JI. **319**:1031
Bakketeig LS, Only a minor part of cerebral palsy cases begin in labour. **319**:1016 (E)
Bala, Sinnadorai, Obituary (K Bala). **319**:923
Balas EA, *See* Berger A. **319**:1309
Baldwin RC, Antidepressants for old people. **319**:849 (L)
Ball DE, Tisocki K, Prophylaxis against early anaphylactic reactions to snake antivenom. **319**:920 (L)
Ballard C, O'Brien J, Treating behavioural and psychological signs in Alzheimer's disease. **319**:138 (E)
Ballard M, *See* Altmann P. **319**:807
Balli F, *See* Dominici P. **319**:537
Bamber S, In general practice Scottish NHS and English NHS differ considerably. **319**:1198 (L)
Bangladesh *See also* Asia
— Coronary disease risk factors, comparison with Pakistani, Indian, and European origin populations (R Bhopal, *et al*). **319**:215 (P) (correction, 546)
Banks M, Kitas G, Patients' physical disability may influence doctors' perceptions of suitability for risk assessment of CHD. **319**:1266 (L)
Bannister J, *See* Davies HTO. **319**:1499
Banta D, *See* Jones J. **319**:1293
Barbara JAJ, *See* Williamson LM. **319**:16
Barbellion WNP, *Endpieces*. Alternative therapies. **319**:1407
Barber J, *See* Moffett JK. **319**:279
Barber MD, Diet and the prevention of cancer. **319**:187 (L)
Barclay, Ian Hamilton, Obituary (S Barclay). **319**:923
Barclay SIG, *See* Grande GE. **319**:1472
Barclay, Susan Mary, Obituary (J McDonald). **319**:456
Bardon, Desmond, Obituary (M Marrone). **319**:1204
Barker DJP, *See* Forsén T. **319**:1403

Barker, Edward ("Edoo") Michael, Obituary (YK Seedat). **319**:456
Barker I
— *Intensive Care Medicine* (*Books*). **319**:927 (R)
— *QBase: Anaesthesia: 1-3* (*Books*). **319**:523 (R)
Barlow P, Health care is not a human right. **319**:321 (L), 1203 (L)
Barnett D, *See* von Kries R. **319**:147
Barnes M, *See* Irvine S. **319**:574
Barnett HJM, *et al*, *Evidence based cardiology*. Prevention of ischaemic stroke **318**:1539 (correction, **319**:626)
Baron DN
— *A memorable experience*. The qat party. **319**:500
— *A memorable patient*. A surgical mishap. **319**:1360
Baron JH
— Doctors are still committing genocide. **319**:1578 (L)
— *A memorable dream*. Plagiarism. **319**:1495
Barraclough K
— Do you believe in God? (*Soundings*). **319**:929 (R)
— The laws of thermodynamics (*Soundings*). **319**:459 (R)
— Quackery, flummery, and fleas (*Soundings*). **319**:1379 (R)
Barrett A, *See* Jones R. **319**:1241, 1247
Barros FC, *See* Belizán JM. **319**:1397
Barry J, *See* Keenan E. **319**:1497
Barry M, *See* O'Connor AM. **319**:731
Barry S, *See* Cassidy EM. **319**:1417
Bartelt KW, Spurious asystole with use of manual defibrillators. **319**:1574 (L)
Barton JR, *See* Stewart J. **319**:224
Baschetti R, People who condemn eugenics may be in minority now. **319**:1196 (L)
Basky G
— Furby not guilty as "charged". **319**:1155 (N)
— Medical advice in press is often unsuitable, sometimes dangerous. **319**:658 (N)
Basson, Wouter, South African doctors demand action (P Sidley). **319**:594 (N)
Bastian H, Rates and implications of caesarean sections in Latin America: ecological study. Commentary: "health has become secondary to a sexually attractive body". **319**:1402 (P)
Bastian, Hilda, Interview: Australia's consumer champion (T Richards). **319**:730 (N)
Basu C, First national paediatric formulary is launched in the UK. **319**:76 (N)
Bateman AW, Fonagy P, Psychotherapy for severe personality disorder. **319**:709 (L)
Bateman N, Maxwell S, Clinical pharmacology (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (6 November 199)
Battegay E, *See* Nordmann A. **319**:1172
Baum, John David, Obituary (T Chambers). **319**:923 (correction, **320**:30)
Baum M
— Houghton J, Contribution of randomised controlled trials to understanding and management of early breast cancer. **319**:568 (ED)
— *See* Vaidya JS. **319**:642
Bauman A, *See* Forero R. **319**:344
Bayesian methods, Health technology assessment: *Methods in health service research* (DJ Spiegelhalter, *et al*). **319**:508 (ED), 1573 (L)
Beardsley J, *See* Samanta A. **319**:302
Bearn J, *See* Strang J. **319**:321
Beary MD, Suicide within 12 months of contact with mental health services. **319**:1434 (L)
Beattie T, *See* Mackenzie A. **319**:289
Beck E, *See* Boulton M. **319**:232
Beck-Nielsen H, *See* Poulsen P. **319**:151
Beclomethasone, Asthma, comparison with budesonide: New Zealand. **319**:124 (L), 125 (L), 126 (L)
Bed occupancy *See also* National Health Service; Patient admission
— Dynamics in accommodating emergency admissions: stochastic simulation model (A Bagust, *et al*). **319**:155 (P)
— Moratorium for 1999/2000 winter refused. **319**:858 (MD)
— Policy must separate need for hospital beds from demand. **319**:855 (L)
— Winter bed crises (B Hanratty, M Robinson). **319**:1511 (E)
Beecham L
— Alan Milburn returns to UK health department. **319**:1021 (N)
— BMA wants presumed consent for organ donors. **319**:141 (N)
— BMA welcomes plans to regulate private care. **319**:1390 (N)
— Cooperation could provide better hospital care. **319**:940 (N)
— England to have more walk-in clinics. **319**:940 (N)
— European parliament supports juniors on working hours. **319**:1392 (N)
— GMC wants a tougher restoration procedure. **319**:1319 (N)
— Health secretary will target heart disease. **319**:1087 (N)
— Junior doctors step up campaign over pay. **319**:534 (N)
— MPs call for database of adverse incidents. **319**:1392 (N)
— NHS doctors in England face audit and annual appraisals. **319**:1319 (N)
— Patients' complaints: GMC could do better. **319**:1022 (N)
— Tobacco companies win delay on advertising ban. **319**:1218 (N)
— Tobacco tax to be ringfenced for NHS. **319**:1322 (N)
— Tories give a "patient's guarantee". **319**:1024 (N)
— UK GPs will be consulted on revalidation proposals. **319**:802 (N)
— UK GPs will produce blueprint for the future. **319**:12 (N)
— UK juniors demand more talks on pay offer. **319**:869 (N)
Begg N, *See* Pollard AJ. **319**:1147
Beglinger C, *See* Lehmann F. **319**:1409
Behaviour
— Genes and: *Science, medicine, and the future* (P McGuffin, N Martin). **319**:37 (C), 1498 (L)
— NHS performance improvement, health policy (C Ham). **319**:1490 (ED)
Belizán JM, *et al*, Rates and implications of caesarean sections in Latin America: ecological study. **319**:1397 (P)
Bell BA, *See* Papadopoulos MC. **319**:171
Bell CN, *See* Shuttleworth GN. **319**:516
Bell HK, *et al*, Eyelid drooping after skin lesion removal (*Minerva*). **319**:328 (R)
Bell R
— Sexual health of homosexual men and women. **319**:575 (L)
— *See* Knoll G. **319**:1137
Bell-Hall D, *Endpiece*. Training. **319**:541
Bell-Syer SEM
— *See* Hart R. **319**:79, 1071
— *See* Moffett JK. **319**:279
Bellentani S, *See* Dominici P. **319**:537
Ben-Shlomo I, *See* Nachum Z. **319**:1223
Benbow AG, Reasons for not seeing drug representatives. **319**:1003 (L)
Benecol, Cholesterol lowering margarine, effective. **319**:1200 (L)
Bengtsson C, *See* Rödström K. **319**:890
Bennett G, Geriatric care in the United Kingdom: aligning services to needs. Commentary: current system could be made to work. **319**:1122 (ED)
Bennett JR, *See* Alberti KGMM. **319**:53
Bennett R, Erin CA, *HIV and AIDS: Testing, Screening, and Confidentiality* (*Books*). **319**:715 (R)
Benson E, *See* Protheroe D. **319**:1027
Bentham P, *et al*, Effectiveness of rivastigmine in Alzheimer's disease. **319**:640 (L)
Bentley G, *et al*, *The Virtual Surgeon: ACL Reconstruction* (*CD roms*). **319**:1442 (R) (correction, **320**:296)
Benzodiazepines, Pregnancy and major malformations or oral cleft. **319**:918 (L) (correction, 1429), 919 (L)
Bereavement
— Children, psychological disturbance and service provision in parentally bereaved children (L Dowdney, *et al*). **319**:354 (GP)
— GPs' beliefs and attitudes
— — (EM Saunderson, L Ridsdale). **319**:293 (GP), 1071 (L)
— — commentary: use of personal experience should be legitimised (D Jewell). **319**:296 (GP)
Beresford NW, Evans TW, Legal safeguards for the audit process. **319**:654 (E), 1499 (L)
Berger A
— Animal tests rise in Great Britain. **319**:402 (N)
— Earthquake disaster in Turkey (*Website of the week*). **319**:648 (R)
— Increase in congenital rubella occurrence after immunisation in Greece: retrospective survey and systematic review. Science commentary: How does herd immunity work? **319**:1466 (P)
— Morphine induced allodynia in a child with brain tumour. Science commentary: what is allodynia? **319**:629 (C)
— Polymorphism in high density lipoprotein paraoxonase gene and risk of acute myocardial infarction in men: prospective nested case-control study. Commentary: How high density lipoprotein protects against heart disease. **319**:489 (P)
— Randomised, placebo controlled trial of effect of a leukotriene receptor antagonist, montelukast, on tapering inhaled corticosteroids in asthmatic patients. Science commentary: What are leukotrienes and how do they work in asthma? **319**:90 (P)
— Scientist, superwoman, and sock drawer sorter. **319**:78 (N)
— Screening of newborn infants for cholestatic hepatobiliary disease with tandem mass spectrometry. Commentary: What is tandem mass spectrometry? **319**:477 (P)
— Smith R, New technologies in medicine and medical journals. 319 (first unpaginated page of November 13 1999 issue) (E)
— *et al*
— — Computerised decision support systems in primary care (*Changing the doctor-patient relationship*). **319**:1281
— — Linking health technology assessment to practice (*How do new technologies get into practice?*). **319**:1292
— — Opening the black box of clinical judgement (*Changing the doctor-patient relationship*). **319**:1279
— — POEMS: and how they help us become lifelong learners (*Changing the doctor-patient relationship*). **319**:1280
— — Stem cell technology (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1308
— — There's no place like home (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1309
— — Why do people worry about computers? (*The impact of informatics*). **319**:1295
— *See* Halligan PW. **319**:587
Bergman U, *See* Garne E. **319**:918
Bergus GR, *See* Ely JW. **319**:358
Berkman LF, *See* Glass TA. **319**:478
Berner M, *See* Linde K. **319**:1539
Bernklev T, *See* Hatlebakk JG. **319**:550
Bero LA, Accepting commercial sponsorship. **319**:653 (E), 1430 (L)
Berridge V, *Opium and the People: Opiate Use and Drug Control Policy in Nineteenth Century England* (*Books*). **319**:131 (R)
Berrino F, *See* Sant M. **319**:1572
Berry PH, Organ donation: Can the US do better? (*Personal view*). **319**:1445 (R)
Berry PJ, *See* Blair PS. **319**:1457
Berstad A, *See* Hatlebakk JG. **319**:550
Berwick DM, Leape LL, Reducing errors in medicine. **319**:136 (E), 1135 (L)
Besmond C, *See* Gabolde M. **319**:1166
Best D, *et al*, Accuracy of perceptions of hepatitis B and C status: cross sectional investigation of opiate addicts in treatment. **319**:290 (P)
Best L, *See* Macarthur C. **319**:822
gb blockers, Heart failure and, myocardial infarction treatment audit before heart failure clinics are set up. **319**:123 (L)
Bethell H, *See* Dalal HM. **319**:853
Bethune CA, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Physiological effects of starvation interpreted as food allergy. **319**:304 (C)
Bevan G, The medical service increment for teaching (SIFT): a £400m anachronism for the English NHS? **319**:908 (ED)
Bevan T, *See* Wood PL. **319**:899
Bhalla P, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Hyponatraemic seizures and excessive intake of hypotonic fluids in young children. **319**:1554 (C)
Bhaskarabhatla VMK, *Sports Medicine Handbook* (*Books*). **319**:1582 (R)
Bhopal R, *et al*, Heterogeneity of coronary heart disease risk factors in Indian, Pakistani, Bangladeshi, and European origin populations: cross sectional study. **319**:215 (P) (correction, 546)
Bible, Disapproving of homosexual activity but not homosexual orientation. **319**:123 (L)
Bicycling *See also* Transport
— Helmets, should not be compulsory. **319**:1071 (L), 1072 (L)
— Lessons from a cyclist (WH Dietz, R Davis). **319**:334 (E)
Bidmead J, *See* Khullar V. **319**:190
Bienkowski A, Moving beyond journals. **319**:712 (L)
Bierce A, *Endpiece*. Alternative definitions. Epidemic. **319**:174
Bignell CJ, Chaperones for genital examination. **319**:137 (E), 1266 (L)
Bihari D
— Choosing the right antibiotic. **319**:919 (L)
— *See* Mitchell I. **319**:1369
Bing A, *See* Hassan TB. **319**:107
Bingham SA, *See* Cummings JH. **319**:187
Bingley W, Managing patients with deliberate self harm who refuse treatment in accident and emergency departments. **319**:916 (L)
Biological warfare
— *Biohazard* (Alibek, Handelman) (*Books*). **319**:1077 (R)
— Pugwash organisation: scientist's dilemma (M Atiyah). **319**:448 (ED)
Bion JF, *ed*, *Intensive Care Medicine* (*Books*). **319**:927 (R)
Birch D, *See* McCartney L. **319**:1289
Birchall W, Minimising the impact of visual impairment. **319**:707 (L)
Birmingham L, Prison officers can recognise hidden psychiatric morbidity in prisoners. **319**:853 (L)
Birth weight
— Blood pressure and: in twins
— — cohort study (T Dwyer, *et al*). **319**:1325 (P)
— — historical cohort study (NR Poulter, *et al*). **319**:1330 (P)
— Preterm birth survival prediction: retrospective study (ES Draper, *et al*). **319**:1093 (P)
Bisgaard H, Møller H, Changes in risk of hospital readmission among asthmatic children in Denmark, 1978-93. **319**:229 (P)
Bisset A, Libertiny G, Risks of medicine and air travel. **319**:1135 (L)
Björkelund C, *See* Rödström K. **319**:890
"Black boxing", *BMJ*, response by editor of *Hospital Doctor*. **319**:520 (L)
Black J, Claude Bernard on the action of curare. **319**:622
Black ME
— *Over Our Dead Bodies* (*Books*). **319**:199 (R)
— *A patient who changed my practice*. The baby and the bathwater. **319**:1114
— *Small Wars* (*Books*). **319**:130 (R)
Black N
— *See* Bunker JP. **319**:854
— *See* McKee M. **319**:312
Black P, Comparison of inhaled beclomethasone and budesonide. **319**:125 (L)
Black T, Impediments to effective fertility reduction. **319**:932 (E)
Blacks *See also* Ethnic groups
— Anxiety and depressive disorders, may not reflect reality. **319**:1007 (L)
Blaese RM, *See* Thompson C. **319**:1310
Blair PS, *et al*, Babies sleeping with parents: case-control study of factors influencing the risk of the sudden infant death syndrome. **319**:1457 (P)
Blair Tony, prime minister, *The Government's Annual Report98/99* (*Books*). **319**:1442 (R)
Blakemore M, *See* Marino A. **319**:515
Bland JM
— Children born after intracytoplasmic sperm injection. **319**:52 (L)
— *See* Altman DG. **319**:703
Blatchford M, *See* Blatchford O. **319**:1201
Blatchford O, *et al*, Trends in emergency admissions. **319**:1201 (L)
Bleed D, *See* Lovey P-Y. **319**:284
Bleomycin, Unusual rash (I Ahmed, A Ilchyshyn) (*Minerva*). **319**:862 (R)
Bliss M, Simini B, When are the seeds of postoperative pressure sores sown? **319**:863 (E)
Blizzard L, *See* Dwyer T. **319**:1325
Blobel, Gunther, Nobel prize for medicine, 1999 (G Yamey). **319**:1023 (N)
Blogg CE, *A lesson learnt*. Patient controlled hallucinations. **319**:301
Blood glucose self monitoring, Glycaemic control and: observational study with diabetes database (JMM Evans, *et al*). **319**:83 (P)
Blood pressure *See also* Hypertension
— Birth weight and: in twins
— — overview (DA Leon). **319**:1313 (E)
— — cohort study (T Dwyer, *et al*). **319**:1325 (P)
— — historical cohort study (NR Poulter, *et al*). **319**:1330 (P)
— Patient measurement at home: reliability (A Nordmann, *et al*). **319**:1172 (GP)
— Twins and maternal smoking, fetal origins hypothesis. **319**:517 (L)
Blood transfusion
— Hepatitis C. *See* Hepatitis C
— History. *An hour that might have made history* (F Boulton). **319**:1257
— Safety, SHOT initiative, annual reports analysis (LM Williamson, *et al*). **319**:16 (P)
Blott M, *et al*, Routine antenatal HIV testing. **319**:1069 (L)
Bø K, *et al*, Conservative management of genuine stress incontinence in women. **319**:191 (L)
Board PN, *et al*, Dilated unreactive pupil following intubation and ventilation (*Minerva*). **319**:526 (R)
Board of Science and Education, Medical Book Competition 1999, Prizes. **319**:1338 (opposite, clinical research)
Bodiwala GG, *See* Hassan TB. **319**:107, 917
Body mass index *See also* Obesity
— Children, test of criterion standards (J Mulligan, LD Voss). **319**:1103 (P)
— Glucocorticoid receptor gene and: case-control study (RCY Lin, *et al*). **319**:1337 (P)
— Standards for children. **319**:122 (L)
Boer R, *See* van den Akker-van Marle ME. **319**:58
Bohn D, Children are another group at risk of hyponatraemia perioperatively. **319**:1269 (L)
Bohr N, *Endpiece*. Three different talks. **319**:361
Bolling-Sternevald E, *See* Talley NJ. **319**:451
Bolsin, Stephen, Whistleblowers, UK law to protect (C Dyer). **319**:7 (N)
Bomb (London: April 1999)
— Anaesthetist's assistance, compared with Omagh bomb. **319**:455 (L)
— Sandwell temple and (J Rao, S Ramaiah). **319**:629
Bomb (Omagh, Northern Ireland), Post-traumatic stress disorder in doctors involved in (J Firth-Cozens, *et al*). **319**:1609
Bonaparte, Napoleon, *Endpiece*. The most precious thing. **319**:1339
Bond C, *See* van Teijlingen E. **319**:1497
Bond H, *See* Thompson F. **319**:1408
Bone transplantation, Cadaveric composite developed (D Josefson). **319**:9 (N)
Bonnell, John Aubrey Luther, Obituary (WM Dixon). **319**:856
A book that changed me. *See* Fillers
Booth A, *et al*, Bilateral cataract extraction can be safely done within 48 hours. **319**:579 (L)
Borriello SP, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Near patient microbiological tests. **319**:298 (C)
Bosch X
— Spain aims to slow the rise in spending on drugs. **319**:11 (N)
— Three jailed in bribery and prescription fraud scandal. **319**:1026 (N)

Bosma H, *et al*, Socioeconomic inequalities in mortality and importance of perceived control: cohort study. **319**:1469 (P)
Bosnia *See also* Europe
— Conflict: 1992-3 (D Acheson) (Doctors in conflict). **319**:1639
Bothrops snake bites, Promethazine prophylaxis against early anaphylactic reactions to antivenom. **319**:920 (L), 921 (L)
Boulton AJM, *See* Abbott CA. **319**:318
Boulton F, *An hour that might have made history*. Before transfusion became established procedure. **319**:1257
Boulton M, *et al*, General practice and the care of children with HIV infection: 6 month prospective interview study. **319**:232 (GP)
Bowen, Jaymee, Tragic choices: lessons from the Child B case (C Ham). **319**:1258 (ED)
Bowen, Ronald Alwyne, Obituary (D Wilkinson). **319**:1204
Bower, Brian Douglas, Obituary (A Wilkinson). **319**:1579
Bower H
— Kosovo to shift emphasis to a primary care system. **319**:941 (N)
— Laparoscopic hernia surgery linked to increased complications. **319**:211 (N)
— London hospital orders inquiry into paediatric heart surgery deaths. **319**:335 (N)
Bowers D, *See* Protheroe D. **319**:1027
Bowling A, Ageism in cardiology. **319**:1353 (ED)
Bowman C, *et al*, Geriatric care in the United Kingdom: aligning services to needs. **319**:1119 (ED)
Boyle E, *See* Jaakkimainen RL. **319**:1040
Bradley LA, *See* Haddow JE. **319**:531
Bradley N, *See* Hamilton W. **319**:585
Brain
— No silent areas. *A memorable patient* (J Wright). **319**:103
— Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging (C Thompson, *et al*) (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1302
— Phantom limbs organisation (PW Halligan, *et al*). **319**:587 (E)
— *The Symbolic Species: The Co-Evolution of Language and the Human Brain* (Deacon) (*Books*). **319**:715 (R)
— *The Whole Brain Atlas* (Johnson, Becker) (*CD roms*). **319**:1507 (R)
Brain cancers
— Children: morphine induced allodynia
— — (S Heger, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:627 (C) (correction, 1114)
— — science commentary: what is it? (A Berger). **319**:629 (C)
— Radiosurgery. **319**:383 (L), 384 (L)
Brain injuries, *ABC of intensive care* (IS Grant, PJD Andrews). **319**:110 (C)
Brain stem death, Discontinuation of ventilation. **319**:1366 (L), 1367 (L)
Brancatelli G, Morgagni's hernia in woman with Down's syndrome (*Minerva*). **319**:1446 (R)
Braude P, *See* Kelleher C. **319**:689
Breast cancers *See also* Mammography
— Apo E4 gene link (JH Tanne). **319**:662 (N)
— *Breast Cancer* (Kavanagh, *et al*, *eds*) (*Books*). **319**:927 (R)
— On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:1078 (R)
— Raloxifene: multifunctional medicine? (VC Jordan, M Morrow). **319**:331 (E)
— Randomised controlled trials, contribution to understanding and management of early cancer (M Baum, J Houghton). **319**:568 (ED)
— Risk factors, controversy rekindled over pill, arguments in editorial were not "biologically implausible". **319**:57 (L)
— Screening
— — computer support for risk assessment in primary care (J Emery, *et al*). **319**:32 (IP)
— — Swedish study questions programmes. **319**:55 (L), 1367 (L)
— — two view mammography at incident screens: cost effectiveness (K Johnston, J Brown). **319**:1097 (P)
— Stress and, difficulties and onset (D Protheroe, *et al*). **319**:1027 (P)
Breast feeding
— Asthma and in 6 year old children: findings of a prospective birth cohort study (WH Oddy, *et al*). **319**:815 (P)
— Obesity and, cross sectional study (R von Kries, *et al*). **319**:147 (P), 1576 (L)
Breast implants, US, silicone cleared (D Josefson). **319**:8 (N)
Brentnall, Timothy David, Obituary (A Brentnall). **319**:1579
Brettle P, *et al*, Frequent changes in policy risk confusion among health workers. **319**:58 (L)
Brewer B, Both sides (*Personal view*). **319**:1013 (R)
Brewer C, Opiate detoxification under anaesthesia. **319**:321 (L)
Brewster D, Environmental management for vector control. **319**:651 (E)
Brigden D, Constructing a learning portfolio (Career focus) (*BMJ Classified*: 2 (3 July 1999)
Briggs A, *Economics notes*. Handling uncertainty in economic evaluation. **319**:120 (ED)
Briggs AH, Gray AM, *Methods in health service research*. Handling uncertainty in economic evaluations of healthcare interventions. **319**:635 (ED)
Brighouse D, *See* Aldington D. **319**:1270
Bristol Royal Infirmary
— Neonatal heart operations case: inquiry
— — admits liability in surgery case (C Dyer). **319**:213 (N)
— — manager dismissed warnings as "exaggerated" (C Dyer). **319**:1519 (N)
— — Professor tried to get surgery stopped (C Dyer). **319**:1088 (N)
— — quality of surgery was not only problem (C Dyer). **319**:1320 (N)
— — surgeons were "fall guys" for wider problem (C Dyer). **319**:1152 (N)
— — whistleblower says funding was put before patients (C Dyer). **319**:1387 (N)
British Hypertension Society
— Management guidelines 1999
— — overview (BM Psaty, CD Furberg). **319**:589 (E)
— — summary (LE Ramsay, *et al*). **319**:630 (ED)
British Medical Association
— Abortion guidance amended. **319**:925 (MD)
— Alternative medicine: call for regulation. **319**:1375 (MD)
— Annual report, criticisms: BMA ARM. **319**:198 (MD)
— Asylum seekers' health care criticised. **319**:194 (MD)
— Audit committee set up. **319**:324 (MD)
— Confidentiality, rules are deemed unlawful (C Dyer). **319**:1221 (N)
— Council elections 2000-2002. **319**:1393 (clinical research, opposite), 1527 (clinical research, opposite)
— Council report, "just right". **319**:1076 (MD)
— Division survey: BMA ARM. **319**:195 (MD)
— *Growing Up in Britain* (K Burke). **319**:74 (N)
— Human reproductive cloning (R Woodman). **319**:1023 (N)
— Internet guidance. **319**:1441 (MD)
— Junior representatives (T Pickersgill, J Cross) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (18 September 1999)
— Medical Book Competition, 1999, Prizes. **319**:1338 (opposite, clinical research)
— Overseas members: AGM. **319**:59 (L) (correction, 379)
— Presumed consent for organ donors (L Beecham). **319**:141 (N)
— Private care regulation welcomed (L Beecham). **319**:1390 (N)
— Professional fees committee elections. **319**:669 (clinical research, opposite)
— Scottish secretary resigns (A Ferriman). **319**:1090 (N)
— South Glamorgan Division name change. **319**:1010 (clinical research, opposite)
— *Withholding or Withdrawing Life-Prolonging Treatment*
— — disabled people unable to speak for themselves. **319**:705 (L)
— — press survey (C Dyer) (*The press*). **319**:64 (R)
— Working time directive deadline. **319**:858 (MD)
British Medical Association, Annual Representative Meeting, 1999
— Annual report criticised as inadequate. **319**:198 (MD), 1076 (MD)
— BMA calls for smoking ban in public places. **319**:194 (MD)
— BMA chairman address. **319**:128 (MD)
— BMA divisions to be canvassed about their role. **319**:195 (MD)
— BMA reiterates support for NHS principles. **319**:193 (MD)
— *bMJ* criticised over "black boxing" policy. **319**:194 (MD)
— Consultants want their £50m. **319**:196 (MD)
— Doctors call for campaign on PFI. **319**:193 (MD)
— Doctors fear extension of NHS Direct. **319**:197 (MD)
— Inequalities in health care deplored. **319**:194 (MD)
— Junior doctors' hours backing (A Ferriman). **319**:74 (N)
— Meeting calls for action on racial abuse. **319**:196 (MD)
— Meeting defeats legalisation of cannabis. **319**:195 (MD)
— NHS reforms—more funds, less haste. **319**:193 (MD)
— Obstetrics and gynaecology is in crisis. **319**:197 (MD)
— Rationing decisions should be evidence based. **319**:196 (MD)
— Refugee doctors need positive help. **319**:194 (MD)
— Revalidation needs time and resources. **319**:195 (MD)
— Students with hepatitis B should not be excluded from medical school. **319**:196 (MD)
— There must be appropriate pay for millennium work. **319**:197 (MD)
— TV dramas misrepresent NHS. **319**:198 (MD)
— Urgent steps needed to improve NHS recruitment. **319**:198 (MD)
— Press coverage (K Abbasi) (*The Press*). **319**:200 (R)
British Medical Journal
— "Black boxing", response by editor of *Hospital Doctor*. **319**:520 (L)
— *eBMJ*, electronic joys (T Delamothe, R Smith). **319**:465 (E), 1265 (L)
— Editorial board new members (R Smith). **319**:1364 (ED)
— ELPS: electronic long: paper short. **319**:579 (L), 580 (L)
— Eprints, server plans. **319**:712 (L)
— Essential reading matter. *Endpiece* (J Jenkins). **319**:1602
— House style (M Cooter). **319**:1592 (E)
— Job advert criticism: BMA ARM. **319**:194 (MD)
— Netprints, next phase in evolution of biomedical publishing (T Delamothe, *et al*). **319**:1515 (E)
British United Provident Association. *See* BUPA
Britton A, *See* McKee M. **319**:312
Broad, Charles Peter, Obituary (J Hoyle, C Rowe-Jones). **319**:522
Brook G, Sexual health of homosexual men and women. **319**:575 (L)
Brookes JAS, *et al*, Magnetic resonance necropsy is offered routinely in University College London Hospitals. **319**:56 (L)
Brooks S, *The Virtual Surgeon* (*CD roms*). **319**:1442 (R) (correction, **320**:296)
Brouwer ML, *See* Tolboom JJM. **319**:122
Brown H
— Becoming a general practitioner trainer (Central Consultants and Specialists Committee) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (14 August 1999)
— *Netlines*. **319**:265, 1507
— Dickinson D, *Netlines*. **319**:790 (R)
Brown J, *See* Johnston K. **319**:1097
Brown, Kenyon Carnarvon, Obituary (KC Brown). **319**:857
Brown N, *See* Melville M. **319**:230
Brown P
— *Lancet* editor defends decision to publish GM research paper. **319**:1089 (N)
— Surgeon infects patient with hepatitis C. **319**:1219 (N)
— WHO nominates new regional director for Europe. **319**:804 (N)
Bruce-Smith, James, Obituary (L Lloyd, A Geddes). **319**:1009
Bruderlein C, Leaning J, New challenges for humanitarian protection. **319**:430 (ED)
Bryson, Arthur Frank, Obituary (D Richard). **319**:1373
Buckley G, Revalidation is the answer. **319**:1145 (E)
Budesonide, Asthma, comparison with beclomethasone: New Zealand. **319**:124 (L), 125 (L), 126 (L)
Buggy DJ, Smith G, Epidural anaesthesia and analgesia: better outcome after major surgery? **319**:530 (E), 1499 (L)
Buitendijk SE, *See* de Walle HEK. **319**:291
Bullets, Fragmentation in relation to wound size: clinical and legal significance (RM Coupland). **319**:403 (P)
Bullying *See also* Violence
— Depression, and suicidal ideation in Finnish adolescents (R Kaltiala-Heino, *et al*). **319**:348 (P)
— Interagency response needed (R Chesson). **319**:330 (E)
— Psychosocial health and, Australian school students (R Forero, *et al*). **319**:344 (P)
Bunker JP
— *The Rise and Fall of Modern Medicine* (*Books*). **319**:1276 (R)
— Black N, Differences in death rates in English hospitals. **319**:854 (L)
BUPA, Hysterectomy managed care (A Ferriman). **319**:9 (N)
Burden AC, *et al*, Minimising the impact of visual impairment. **319**:707 (L)
Burden ML, *See* Burden AC. **319**:707
Burges CR
— Effects of Soho bomb were little compared with Omagh bomb. **319**:455 (L)
— *See* Firth-Cozens J. **319**:1609
Burke K
— BMA calls for independent commissioner on child health. **319**:74 (N)
— Doctors fear that inequalities are slipping down agenda. **319**:144 (N)
— Surgeons' college launches campaign to save research. **319**:1221 (N)
Burkle FM, *Fortnightly review*. Lessons learnt and future expectations of complex emergencies. **319**:422 (C)
Burls A, *See* Stevens A. **319**:1006
Burney PGJ, *See* Ukoumunne OC. **319**:376
Burnham JC, *How the Idea of Profession Changed the Writing of Medical History* (*Books*). **319**:1011 (R)
Burrow, Geoffrey Robert France, Obituary (EM Burrow-Plasier). **319**:582
Burton D, Stone M, Haematogenous spread of gastrointestinal salmonella infection (*Minerva*). **319**:1380 (R)
Burton PR, *See* Oddy WH. **319**:815
Bush A, *A phrase which should inform my practice*. A positive response from the GP. **319**:573
Butler S, *See* Dimigen G. **319**:675
Byass P, *See* Ghebreyesus TA. **319**:663
Byrne, David, EU health commissioner's priorities (T Richards). **319**:662 (N)

C

Caerphilly prospective heart disease study, *Chlamydia pneumoniae* and ischaemic heart disease mortality. **319**:1575 (L)
Caesarean section *See also* Labour; Pregnancy
— ABC of labour care. **319**:1270 (L), 1271 (L)
— Doctors and elective caesareans on request
— — midwives would prefer a vaginal delivery. **319**:1008 (L)
— — patient education. **319**:190 (L)
— South America
— — rates and implications: ecological study
— — — (JM Belizán, *et al*). **319**:1397 (P)
— — — commentary: choice for all women (E Showalter, A Griffin). **319**:1401 (P)
— — — commentary: health and sexual attractiveness (H Bastian). **319**:1402 (P)
— — — commentary: medical control? (A Castro). **319**:1401 (P)
Calcium channel blockers, Cognitive function in older people and (D Spurgeon). **319**:806 (N)
Calcium and oestrogen homeostasis, Women with hypoparathyroidism (J McIlroy, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:1252 (C)
Caldwell J, Paths to lower fertility. **319**:985 (ED)
Call to needle times, Myocardial infarction: Scotland. **319**:643 (L)
Callander CC, The end of the heparin pump? **319**:576 (L)
Calman KC, *The Potential for Health* (*Books*). **319**:389 (R)
Calnan M, *See* Forsythe M. **319**:605
Cambodia *See also* Asia
— Weapons injury after departure of peacekeeping force (DR Meddings, SM O'Connor). **319**:412 (P)
Camelford, Cornwall, Cerebral function disturbance in people exposed to aluminium sulphate in drinking water: retrospective study (P Altmann, *et al*). **319**:807 (P)
Cameron LD, *See* Petrie KJ. **319**:1593
Campbell B, Peveler R, DEC methods for appraising new drugs. **319**:1005 (L)
Campbell F, *See* Hollis S. **319**:670
Campbell M, *See* Peveler R. **319**:612
Campbell O, *See* Ronsmans C. **319**:1202
Campion-Smith C, *A memorable patient*. It's all in the definition. **319**:1489
Canada *See also* United States
— AstraZeneca threatens legal action over guidelines (M Shuchman). **319**:1388 (N)
— Corporal punishment, study recommends end to spanking (D Spurgeon). **319**:1023 (N)
— Doctors' threatened walk out averted (D Spurgeon). **319**:534 (N)
— Education
— — competency tests and doctor shortage (D Spurgeon). **319**:594 (N)
— — John Parboosingh interview (T Richards). **319**:146 (N)
— Private health care expansion (D Spurgeon). **319**:1520 (N)
— Quebec nurses continue strike (D Spurgeon). **319**:144 (N)
— Revalidation of doctors (WD Dauphinee). **319**:1188 (ED) (correction, **320**:234)
— Smoking, increase among students (D Spurgeon). **319**:1391 (N)
Cancer services
— UK: doctors told to become lobbyists (A Kent). **319**:874 (N)
— UK: patients denied supportive treatments (R Woodman). **319**:1520 (N)
Cancers *See also Individual sites*
— Cardiotoxicity of anthracyclines, prevention by dexrazoxane (K Hellmann). **319**:1085 (E)
— Children: *Doctor-patient relationships in primary care*
— — doctor (Anonymous). **319**:555 (GP)
— — parent (Anonymous). **319**:554 (GP)
— Computer support for risk assessment in primary care (J Emery, *et al*). **319**:32 (IP)
— Developing countries, call to action (SB Jones). **319**:505 (ED)
— Diet in prevention. **319**:186 (L), 187 (L)
— Elderly, inadequately investigated and treated? (NJ Turner, *et al*). **319**:309 (ED)
— Electromagnetic fields and, research deemed fraudulent (F Charatan). **319**:337 (N)
— Human cancer cells created (D Josefson). **319**:335 (N)
— *Infections and Human Cancer: Cancer Surveys Volume 33* (Newton, *et al*) (*Books*). **319**:1207 (R)
— *Microbes and Malignancy: Infection as a cause of human cancers* (Parsonnet, *ed*) (*Books*). **319**:1207 (R)
— On internet (H Brown, D Dickinson) (*Netlines*). **319**:790 (R)
— Ovarian transplantation hope (R Dobson). **319**:871 (N)
— Patient satisfaction with computerised cancer information (R Jones, *et al*). **319**:1247 (IP)
— Personalised computer based information for patients (R Jones, *et al*). **319**:1241 (IP)
— Prevention, COX 2 inhibitors (S Gottlieb). **319**:1155 (N)
— Screening
— — family history in identifying patients in general practice (V Leggatt, *et al*). **319**:757 (GP)
— — publicity and cancer fears? (J Wardle, *et al*). **319**:1037 (P)
— Stress and
— — overview (R McGee). **319**:1015 (E)
— — difficulties and onset of breast cancer (D Protheroe, *et al*). **319**:1027 (P)

— Survival in Britain (K Sikora). **319**:461 (E), 1572 (L), 1573 (L)
— Thrombolytic therapy, low molecular weight heparins. **319**:851 (L)
— Treatment, fertility after (JA Radford, *et al*). **319**:935 (E)
Cannabis, Legalisation defeated: BMA ARM. **319**:195 (MD)
Cant B, *See* Noone A. **319**:1367
Cantor SB, *See* Elting LS. **319**:1070
Capewell S, *See* Blatchford O. **319**:1201
Capizzi T, *See* Löfdahl C-G. **319**:87
Caplan AL, *et al*, What is immoral about eugenics? (*The Human Genome Project*). **319**:1284
Cappuccio FP, Author defends meta-analysis that was criticised. **319**:256 (L)
Captopril, Kidney function preservation in normotensive patients with insulin dependent diabetes and microalbuminuria (ER Mathiesen, *et al*). **319**:24 (P)
Carbajal R, *et al*, Randomised trial of analgesic effects of sucrose, glucose, and pacifiers in term neonates. **319**:1393 (P)
Carbon monoxide poisoning
— Diagnosis, underrecognised (E Walker, A Hay). **319**:1082 (E)
— On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:1142 (R)
— Therapy, hyperbaric oxygen (LK Weaver). **319**:1083 (E)
Cardiac diseases. *See* Heart diseases
Cardiac surgery. *See* Heart surgery
Cardiac troponins, Chest pain (GS Hillis, KAA Fox). **319**:1451 (E)
Cardiology, Ageism (A Bowling). **319**:1353 (ED)
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation *See also* Resuscitation
— Guidelines ignored on decisions (R Dobson). **319**:536 (N)
Cardiovascular diseases *See also* Coronary disease; Myocardial infarction
— Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors, reduced by 22% (S Mayor). **319**:661 (N)
— Prevention, role of antioxidant vitamins in prevention of cardiovascular diseases. **319**:577 (L)
— Randomised controlled trials, past achievements, future challenges (S Yusuf). **319**:564 (ED)
— Risk factors, follow up of high risk patients who took part in health promotion trial (ME Cupples, A McKnight). **319**:687 (GP)
Cardozo L, *See* Khullar V. **319**:190
Career advice, Planning your life and career (N Steel) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (10 July 1999)
Career choice, Intercalated degrees and: study of UK medical students (IC McManus, *et al*). **319**:542 (P)
Career focus
— Army general practitioner (J Woodhouse) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (18/25 December 1999)
— Basic surgical training (S Falder, H Hannah) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (23 October 1999)
— Becoming a general practitioner trainer (H Brown) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (14 August 1999)
— Child and adolescent psychiatry (J Goldin) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (17 July 1999)
— Clinical pharmacology (N Bateman, S Maxwell) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (6 November 199)
— Constructing a learning portfolio (D Brigden) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (3 July 1999)
— Developing skills in consulting with the public (D Jakubowska, P Crossley) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (25 September 1999)
— Doctoring doctors (W Anderson) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (31 July 1999) (correction, *BMJ Classified*: 3 (14 August 1999)), *BMJ Classified*: 3 (4 September 1999)
— Eccentricity and conformity (C Gray) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (13 November 1999) (correction, *BMJ Classified*: 3 (27 November 1999))
— Facing redundancy (J Firth) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (4 September 1999)
— Forensic psychiatry (JJ Sandford) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (9 October 1999)
— Get a distinction award (S Lingam, RC Gupta) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (27 November 1999)
— Going on strike (M Pugh) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (30 October 1999)
— Having babies as a surgical trainee (S McNally) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (4 December 1999)
— Medical ethics (T Macnair) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (2 October 1999) (correction, *BMJ Classified*: 3 (16 October 1999)
— Palliative medicine (M Lloyd-Williams) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (24 July 1999)
— Planning the medical workforce (K Ryde) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (28 August 1999)
— Planning your life and career (N Steel) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (10 July 1999)
— Problems in the surgical workforce (J Carruth) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (7 August 1999)
— Public health is good for you (S Gibbs, N Thalange) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (16 October 1999), *BMJ Classified*: 3 (11 December 1999)
— Representing your colleagues (T Pickersgill, J Cross) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (18 September 1999)
— The role of the clinical tutor (D Mabin) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (11 December 1999)
— A step up in experience (G Yamey) *BMJ Classified*: 3 (11 September 1999)
— What do directors of postgraduate education in general practice do? (J Bahrami) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (21 August 1999)
Career grade doctors *See also* Doctors
— Career progression. **319**:1140 (MD)
Career mobility, Destinations among doctors who qualified in UK in 1988, researchers got it right in estimating numbers of doctors lost from the NHS. **319**:579 (L)
Carmichael AJ, *See* Ghura HS. **319**:549
Carnall D
— *The Ageing Population* (*Website of the week*). **319**:1378 (R)
— American Medical Association moves to regulate prescribing on the internet. **319**:213 (N)
— Babies in pain (*Website of the week*). **319**:1444 (R)
— Breast problems (*Website of the week*). **319**:1078 (R)
— Carbon monoxide (*Website of the week*). **319**:1142 (R)
— Complementary medicine (*Website of the week*). **319**:928 (R)
— Demographic entrapment (*Website of the week*). **319**:1012 (R)
— Detaining people with personality disorders (*Website of the week*). **319**:265 (R)
— Digital imaging (*Website of the week*). **319**:200 (R)
— Drug advertising (*Website of the week*). **319**:1208 (R)
— Eating disorders (*Website of the week*). **319**:1508 (R)
— Genes and insurance (*Website of the week*). **319**:326 (R)
— Health department backs flexible working for NHS in England. **319**:1026 (N)
— HIV testing in pregnancy (*Website of the week*). **319**:1275 (R)
— NHS librarians cannot access the internet. **319**:10 (N)
— Open archives (*Website of the week*). **319**:1584 (R)
— Privacy and confidentiality (*Website of the week*). **319**:390 (R)
— Pros and cons of suntans (*Website of the week*). **319**:132 (R)
— Randomised controlled trials (*Website of the week*). **319**:584 (R)
— Sudden infant death syndrome (*Website of the week*). **319**:716 (R)
— *treasury-projects-taskforce* (*Website of the week*). **319**:64 (R)
— Water births (*Website of the week*). **319**:524 (R)
— Women in surgery (*Website of the week*). **319**:860 (R)
Carpal tunnel, Methylprednisolone injection (JWHH Dammers, *et al*). **319**:884 (P)
Carpenter P, On the word of the physician. **319**:1355
Carrington AL, *See* Abbott CA. **319**:318
Carruth J, Problems in the surgical workforce (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (7 August 1999)
Cars
— Doctors' ownership survey
— — (FJ Cooke, *et al*) (Short reports). **319**:1616
— — commentary: report of statistical referee (J Morris) (Short reports). **319**:1617
Carter AJ, Dwale: an anaesthetic from old England. **319**:1623 (ED)
Carter JM, Markham N, Minimising the impact of visual impairment. **319**:707 (L)
Carvel D
— *Endpiece*. There when needed. **319**:1229
— Patient-parinters may be political correctness gone too far. **319**:783 (L)
Cassen R, Visaria P, India: looking ahead to one and a half billion people. **319**:995 (ED) (correction, **320**:30)
Cassidy EM, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Insulin as a substance of misuse in a patient with insulin dependent diabetes mellitus. **319**:1417 (C)
Castan-Cameo S, *et al*, Non-attendance at outpatients departments. **319**:1134 (L)
Castleden CM, *See* Turrell A. **319**:1062
Castro A, Rates and implications of caesarean sections in Latin America: ecological study. Commentary: increase in caesarean sections may reflect medical control not women's choice. **319**:1401 (P)
Castro AA, Structuring the discussion of scientific papers. **319**:581 (L)
Casualty, Paracetamol overdose, hospital self poisoning presentations. **319**:1131 (L), 1132 (L)
Casualty departments. *See* Emergency medical services
Cataract
— Detection, role of childhood screening and surveillance, many false positives will occur. **319**:122 (L) (correction, 608)
— Insect-like (K Mireskandari, P Hunter) (*Minerva*). **319**:1586 (R)
Cataract extraction, Elderly, can be safely done within 48 hours. **319**:579 (L)
Catchpole M, *See* Nicoll A. **319**:1368
Cates C
— Benzodiazepine use in pregnancy and major malformations or oral clefts. **319**:918 (L)
— Comparison of inhaled beclomethasone and budesonide. **319**:124 (L)
— Effectiveness of glucocorticoids in treating croup. **319**:1577 (L)
— Reducing antibiotic use in children with acute otitis media. **319**:124 (L)
Cavernous haemangiomas, Mimicking multiple sclerosis. **319**:919 (L)
Cawsey AJ, *See* Jones R. **319**:1241, 1247
Celecoxib, Colon cancer prevention (S Gottlieb). **319**:1155 (N)
Cell adhesion molecules, Roles (P Murray, *et al*). **319**:332 (E)
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, Revalidation advice. **319**:129 (MD)
Cereals
— Food production: prospects for feeding the world
— — (T Dyson). **319**:988 (ED)
— — commentary: grain production (M King). **319**:991 (ED)
Cerebral abscesses, Contrast enhanced computed tomography in early diagnosis (MO Fitzpatrick, P Gan) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:239 (C)
Cerebral function, Disturbance in people exposed to aluminium sulphate in drinking water: retrospective study of Camelford incident (P Altmann, *et al*). **319**:807 (P)
Cerebral malaria. *See* Malaria, cerebral
Cerebral palsy
— Labour and
— — overview (LS Bakketeig). **319**:1016 (E)
— — template for defining causal relation: international consensus statement (A MacLennan for the International Cerebral Palsy Task Force). **319**:1054 (ED)
— T shirt of woman with (N Arnold, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **319**:134 (R)
Cervical cancers, Papillomavirus DNA raises risk (S Gottlieb). **319**:1454 (N)
Cervical screening *See also* Screening
— East Kent Health Authority appeal lost (C Dyer). **319**:1391 (N)
— Mortality and, England and Wales. **319**:581 (L), 642 (L)
— Withdrawing low risk women. **319**:58 (L)
Cervical spine injuries, Hard collar worsens (MC Papadopoulos, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:171 (C)
CESDI SUDI research group, *See* Blair PS. **319**:1457
Chadwick P, *See* Sen R. **319**:518
Chadwick R, The Icelandic database—do modern times need modern sagas? **319**:441 (ED) (correction, **320**:234)
Chakraborty A, *See* Papadopoulos MC. **319**:171
Challoner J, *The Baby Makers* (*Books*). **319**:1011 (R)
Chalmers I, Why transition from alternation to randomisation in clinical trials was made. **319**:1372 (L)
Chalmers J, *See* Noone A. **319**:1367
Chamberlain D, Spurious asystole with use of manual defibrillators. **319**:1574 (L)
Chamberlain G, Steer P, Labour care of women with HIV infection. **319**:382 (L)
Chambliss ML, *See* Ely JW. **319**:358
Chang CL, *See* Poulter NR. **319**:1330
Channer KS, *See* English KM. **319**:453
Chaperones
— Genital examination
— — overview (CJ Bignell). **319**:137 (E), 1266 (L)
— — consultant survey (CJ Torrance, *et al*). **319**:159 (P)
Chapple A, *See* Gardner K. **319**:418
Charatan F
— American Medical Association launches new internet "supersite". **319**:1217 (N)
— Big US health insurer gives doctors final say in treatment. **319**:1323 (N)
— *Biohazard* (*Books*). **319**:1077 (R)
— Controversy erupts over reuse of "single use" medical devices. **319**:1320 (N)
— Doctor disciplined for "grossly undertreating pain". **319**:728 (N)
— DrKoop.com criticised for mixing information with advertising. **319**:727 (N)
— Eight die in outbreak of virus spread from birds. **319**:941 (N)
— *Endpiece*
— — On ageing: the best things. **319**:1235
— — On ageing: fading memory. **319**:1615
— — On ageing: oh dear! **319**:1409
— — On ageing: the optimist. **319**:1538
— Family compensated for death after illegible prescription. **319**:1456 (N)
— Florida jury finds tobacco companies guilty of fraud. **319**:143 (N)
— Medical errors kill almost 100 000 Americans a year. **319**:1519 (N)
— Missouri passes antiabortion law. **319**:874 (N)
— Nerve gas antidote a possible cause of Gulf war illness. **319**:1154 (N)
— New York outbreak of *E coli* poisoning affects 1000 and kills two. **319**:873 (N)
— Research claiming link between electromagnetic fields and cancer deemed fraudulent. **319**:337 (N)
— Scientists identify enzymes implicated in Alzheimer's. **319**:1151 (N)
— United States issues guidelines on embryo cell research. **319**:1517 (N)
— US courts in conflict over late term abortion. **319**:1220 (N)
— US reconsiders use of seclusion and restraints in psychiatric patients. **319**:77 (N)
Chariot P, Pautot V, Usefulness of contacting other experts when conducting literature searches. **319**:259 (L)
Charles C, *et al*, What do we mean by partnership in making decisions about treatment? **319**:780 (ED)
Charlton BG, Numbers needed to treat derived from meta-analysis. **319**:1199 (L)
Charlton R, The coroner service. **319**:1072 (L)
Charnock D, *See* Shepperd S. **319**:764
Chartrand MM, *See* Trevithick CC. **319**:1600
Chaudhry MA. *See* Khanna R. **319**:1366
Chauvet X, *See* Carbajal R. **319**:1393
Chelala C, More mentally ill people reported in US prisons. **319**:210 (N)
Chen JL, Ethnic and sex differences in selection for admission to medical school. **319**:1501 (L)
Cheng KK, *See* Aveyard P. **319**:948
Cheng TO, *Endpiece*. Wise advice. **319**:1533
Chernobyl nuclear reactor, Childhood thyroid cancers rise 10-fold in Ukraine (D Josefson). **319**:145 (N)
Chesson R, Bullying: the need for an interagency response. **319**:330 (E)
Chest pain *See also* Pain
— Cardiac troponins (GS Hillis, KAA Fox). **319**:1451 (E)
Chest physiotherapy, *ABC of intensive care* (S Adam, S Forrest). **319**:175 (C)
Chewing gum, Xylitol: and otitis media prevention, children were guaranteed regular check ups in dental study. **319**:1432 (L)
Chiang T-L, Economic transition and changing relation between income inequality and mortality in Taiwan: regression analysis. **319**:1162 (P)
Child abuse
— Cot death: definitions
— — (MA Green) (*For debate*). **319**:697 (ED)
— — (S Limerick) (*For debate*). **319**:698 (ED)
Child abuse, sexual, Unrecognised vulval lichen sclerosus et atrophicus (PL Wood, T Bevan) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:899 (C)
Child and adolescent psychiatry, Career advice (J Goldin) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (17 July 1999)
Child health services
— *Growing Up in Britain* (K Burke). **319**:74 (N)
— In ageing society (DMB Hall). **319**:1356 (ED)
Child, institutionalised, Mental disorders at time of entering local authority care (G Dimigen, *et al*). **319**:675 (P) (correction, 1130)
Child mental health services *See also* Mental health services
— Failing children and adolescents (G Yamey). **319**:872 (N)
— Psychological disturbance and service provision in parentally bereaved children (L Dowdney, *et al*). **319**:354 (GP)
Child poverty, UK, eradication (R Smith). **319**:203 (E)
Childbearing. *See* Pregnancy
Childbirth. *See* Labour
Childhood
— Public health issue (S Jenkinson) (*Personal views*). **319**:1653 (R)
— *Small Wars: The Cultural Politics of Childhood* (Scheper-Hughes, Sargent, *eds*) (*Books*). **319**:130 (R)
China *See also* Asia
— Great famine: 40 years later (V Smil). **319**:1619 (ED)
— Iodine deficiency (T Plafker). **319**:659 (N)
— One child family policy (P Kane, CY Choi). **319**:992 (ED)
Chinese medicine, traditional, Review of randomised controlled trials (J-L Tang, *et al*). **319**:160 (P)
Chinn D, *See* Harland J. **319**:828
Chinn S
— *See* Forbes L. **319**:853
— *See* Ukoumunne OC. **319**:376
Chiropractic
— *ABC of complementary medicine* (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1176 (C)
— Low back pain, patient satisfaction over other treatments. **319**:57 (L)
Chisholm, John, Survives no confidence vote: Local medical committee conference. **319**:61 (MD)
Chlamydia pneumoniae, Ischaemic heart disease mortality and: Caerphilly prospective heart disease study. **319**:1575 (L)
Chlamydial infections, Screening, sexuality and hidden costs. **319**:188 (L)
Choi CY, *See* Kane P. **319**:992
Cholestatic hepatobiliary disease
— Neonatal screening with tandem mass spectrometry
— — (I Mushtaq, *et al*). **319**:471 (P) (correction, 1253), 1435 (L), 1436 (L)
— — commentary: what is tandem mass spectrometry? (A Berger). **319**:477 (P)
Cholesterol lowering margarine
— Effective. **319**:1200 (L)
— May not be useful in healthy fat modified diet. **319**:186 (L), 1200 (L)
Choonara I, Why do babies cry? **319**:1381 (E)
Christie B

— Panel needed to combat research fraud. **319**:1222 (N)
— Patients asked to judge quality of care they receive in hospital. **319**:729 (N)
— Project makes emergency pill more available. **319**:661 (N)
— Report calls for GP research in Scotland. **319**:76 (N)
— Scotland cracks down on antiabortion harassment. **319**:1520 (N)
— Scottish doctors call for a moratorium on PFI. **319**:275 (N)
— Scottish GPs could save £26m by changes in prescribing. **319**:873 (N)
— Some operating theatres used only half time. **319**:10 (N)
Christmas, GP surgeries were hard to contact. **319**:513 (L), 514 (L)
Chromosomes, First human chromosome is sequenced (S Mayor). **319**:1453 (N)
Chronic disease, Patients can educate doctors. **319**:785 (L)
Chronic fatigue syndrome, Crimean war and Indian mutiny (E Jones, S Wessely) (Doctors in conflict). **319**:1645
Chronic heart failure, Spironolactone, cuts deaths by a third (S Gottlieb). **319**:276 (N)
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, (HAM Kerstjens) (*Clinical Evidence*). **319**:495 (C)
Churchill D, Beevers DG, *Hypertension in Pregnancy* (*Books*). **319**:325 (R)
Churchill R, *See* Lord J. **319**:1470
Cigarettes, Sexy. *Endpiece* (R Doyle). **319**:353
Ciment J
— AMA backs health reform legislation. **319**:657 (N)
— CDC study quantifies foodborne illnesses. **319**:873 (N)
— Health situation in former communist bloc is dire, says Unicef. **319**:1324 (N)
— Life expectancy of Russian men falls to 58. **319**:468 (N)
— Patients' bill of rights passes first US hurdle. **319**:1021 (N)
— Report calls for elimination of tuberculosis in the US by 2010. **319**:535 (N)
— Turkey surprised by extent of aid. **319**:592 (N)
— US Senate passes patients' bill of rights. **319**:209 (N)
— WHO celebrates triumph over river blindness. **319**:1090 (N)
Cirrhosis, US, mortality and per capita spirits consumption: 1949-94 (R Roizen, *et al*). **319**:666 (P)
Cisapride, Heartburn treatment in primary care (JG Hatlebakk, *et al*). **319**:550 (GP)
Clark JP, Babes and boobs? Analysis of *JAMA* cover art. **319**:1603 (P)
Clark, Karina Ann, Obituary (S King, B King). **319**:261
Clark RA, *See* Irvine L. **319**:644
Clark S, *See* Danesh J. **319**:1157
Clarke M, Oxman A, Cochrane reviews will be in Medline. **319**:1435 (L)
Clarke RW, Reducing antibiotic use in children with acute otitis media. **319**:124 (L)
Classen DC, *See* Classen JB. **319**:1133
Classen JB, Classen DC, Association between type 1 diabetes and Hib vaccine. **319**:1133 (L)
Clayton PT
— Logan S, Screening of newborn infants for cholestatic hepatobiliary disease. **319**:1436 (L)
— *See* Mushtaq I. **319**:471
Clayton RN, *et al*, Pituitary surgery for acromegaly. **319**:588 (E)
Cleary PD, The increasing importance of patient surveys. **319**:720 (E)
Clever LH, A call to renew. **319**:1587 (E)
Clindamycin, Possible interaction with cyclosporin (R Thurnheer, *et al*) (Drug points). **319**:163
Clinical competence *See also* Malpractice
— Managing clinical performance of doctors (R Smith). **319**:1314 (E)
— Salaried doctors, Trust wants help in formulating system to recognise (S Irvine). **319**:574 (L)
Clinical effectiveness *See also* Evidence based medicine
— Royal College of Physicians of London unit (G Yamey). **319**:1324 (N)
Clinical evidence
— Acute otitis media (P O'Neill). **319**:833 (C)
— Glycaemic control in diabetes (WH Herman). **319**:104 (C), 922 (L)
— Stable chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (HAM Kerstjens). **319**:495 (C)
— Urinary tract infection in children (J Larcombe). **319**:1173 (C)
Clinical governance *See also* National Health Service
— Department of Health multidisciplinary team. **319**:858 (MD)
— General Practitioners Committee. **319**:128 (MD)
— GMC's role: policeman rather than improver of clinical standards? **319**:1437 (L)
— New Zealand, independent practitioner associations (L Malcolm, N Mays). **319**:1340 (GP)
Clinical indicators, NHS Executive comparative data, learning from differences within NHS (AG Mulley). **319**:529 (E)
Clinical information
— Format and content, influence on decisions to stop clinical trials. **319**:1070 (L)
— Systems and privacy in secondary care, privacy concerns may be exaggerated. **319**:706 (L)
Clinical pharmacology, Career advice (N Bateman, S Maxwell) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (6 November 199)
Clinical trials *See also* Evidence based medicine; Patient participation; Placebos; Randomised controlled trials; Research
— Ethics, HIV in developing countries, controversy over revisions to Helsinki declaration (R Woodman). **319**:660 (N)
— Format and content, influence on decisions to stop clinical trials. **319**:1070 (L)
— HIV, participation. **319**:787 (L)
— Patient involvement (H Goodare, S Lockwood). **319**:724 (E)
— Publication failure, scientists are "unethical" (G Yamey). **319**:939 (N)
— Registration (A Tonks). **319**:1565 (ED)
Clinical tutors, Role (D Mabin) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (11 December 1999)
Clocks, Delivery wards, not sufficiently accurate to validate birth of "millennium babies". **319**:260 (L)
Cloning, molecular *See also* Genetics, medical
— BMA opens door (R Woodman). **319**:1023 (N)
— Japan: legal ban (J Lamar). **319**:1390 (N)
— Sheep, Dolly's other DNA came from donor egg (JH Tanne). **319**:593 (N)
— UK government confirms ban (S Mayor). **319**:8 (N)
Clowns, Hospitals (C Simonds) (*Personal view*). **319**:792 (R)
Cluster randomised controlled trials. *See* Randomised controlled trials
Co-amoxiclav, Prophylaxis before percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy (G Preclik, *et al*). **319**:888 (P)
Coal, Smoke nuisance. *One hundred years ago*. **319**:1352
Coast J, *See* Hensher M. **319**:1127
Coates, Terry, Obituary (JS Brown). **319**:1438
Coats TJ, Walter DP, Effect of station design on death in London Underground: observational study. **319**:957 (P)
Cochrane Collaboration
— Medline to index. **319**:1435 (L)
— Patient participation welcomed. **319**:788 (L)
— Randomised controlled trials, many reports give insufficient data for Cochrane reviewers. **319**:257 (L)
Cocks RA, Accidents that should never have happened. **319**:1018 (E), 1578 (L)
Coebergh JWW, *See* Sant M. **319**:1572
Coeliac disease, Review (C Feighery) (*Fortnightly review*). **319**:236 (C)
Coffee, Miscarriage risk (J Wise). **319**:1456 (N)
Coggan D, Cooper C, Fluoridation of water supplies. **319**:269 (E)
Cognition, Calcium channel blockers and function in elderly (D Spurgeon). **319**:806 (N)
Cognitive behaviour therapy, Schizophrenia, no better than supportive counselling. **319**:643 (L)
Cohen H, *See* Williamson LM. **319**:16
Cohen J
— *See* Llewellyn-Jones RH. **319**:676
— *See* Shimoni Z. **319**:1049
Cohen P, Liu M, Vaccine timeline (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1301
Cohen S, *See* Winter B. **319**:306
Cole TJ
— *See* Lucas A. **319**:245
— *See* Preece M. **319**:122
Collins JP, *See* Petrie KJ. **319**:1593
Collins R, *See* Danesh J. **319**:1157
Collumbien M, *See* Ronsmans C. **319**:1202
Colon cancers, Prevention, celecoxib (S Gottlieb). **319**:1155 (N)
Colonoscopy
— Virtual: *Science, medicine, and the future* (S Halligan, HM Fenlon). **319**:1249 (C)
— Virtual (J Jones, *et al*) (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1305
Colorectal cancers
— Hospital/clinician workload and survival. **319**:385 (L), 576 (L)
— Screening, implementation (W Atkin). **319**:1212 (E) (correction, **320**:234)
Colquhoun-Pett, Audrey, Obituary. **319**:456
Comber H, Some patients with colorectal cancer may have been missed by Northern Ireland registry. **319**:385 (L), 576 (L)
Commanda LE, *See* Macaulay AC. **319**:774
Commission for Health Improvement, UK launch (A McSmith). **319**:1217 (N)
Committee on Publication Ethics, Research fraud guidelines (J Jones). **319**:660 (N)
Committee on Safety of Medicines, Meeting minutes to be published (J Wise). **319**:939 (N)
Commonwealth, HIV and tuberculosis (A Nicoll, P Godfrey-Faussett). **319**:1086 (E)
Commonwealth of Independent States *See also* Russia; Ukraine
Communication
— Doctors should help patients to communicate better with them. **319**:784 (L)
— More doctors would aid (H Parsons) (*Personal view*). **319**:717 (R)
— Power. *A memorable patient* (H Davies). **319**:782
Community health services, GP positive response. *A phrase which should inform my practice*. **319**:573
Community mental health services *See also* Mental health services
— Outcome of resettled long stay psychiatric patients (N Trieman). **319**:13 (P)
— UK community groups reject reforms (G Yamey). **319**:1389 (N)
Complaints by patients *See also* National Health Service
— GMC: *Health Which?* survey (L Beecham). **319**:1022 (N)
— GPs, qualitative study. **319**:852 (L)
— Mechanism fails older patients (G Yamey). **319**:804 (N)
— Report condemns NHS complaints procedure (G Yamey). **319**:804 (N)
Complementary medicine. *See* Alternative medicine
Compliance: Patient. *See* Patient compliance
Computers *See also* Medical informatics
— Decision support systems in primary care (A Berger, *et al*) (*Changing the doctor-patient relationship*). **319**:1281
— Drug dose determination: systematic review and meta-analysis. **319**:1265 (L)
— Genetic screening for risk assessment in primary care (J Emery, *et al*). **319**:32 (IP)
— Medical records
— — patient satisfaction with computerised cancer information (R Jones, *et al*). **319**:1247 (IP)
— — personalised computer based information for cancer patients (R Jones, *et al*). **319**:1241 (IP)
— Prescribing and. **319**:1265 (L)
— *Terminal Consent* (Freeny) (*Books*). **319**:647 (R)
— Why do people worry about computers? (A Berger, *et al*) (*The impact of informatics*). **319**:1295
Concentration, Etymology. *When I use a word…* (J Aronson). **319**:494, 1203 (L)
Conferences
— Developing countries cannot afford high fees for speakers. **319**:849 (L)
— Playing the guru (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **319**:1585 (R)
— Social aspects (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **319**:1079 (R)
Confidential Enquiry into Stillbirths and Deaths in Infancy, *Report* (M Pownall). **319**:77 (N)
Confidentiality *See also* Ethics, medical
— Clinical information systems in secondary care, concerns may be exaggerated. **319**:706 (L)
— Doctors as patients in hospital (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **319**:1209 (R)
— GMC delays guidelines. **319**:858 (MD)
— GMC guidance: Association of Community Health Councils for England and Wales
— — summary. **319**:336 (N)
— — (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:390 (R)
— Injury surveillance programmes and the Data Protection Act
— — data sharing to prevent injuries (RA Lyons, *et al*). **319**:372 (ED)
— — ethical position (D Evans). **319**:374 (ED)
— — legal position (T Shellens). **319**:374 (ED)
— — tenant problems (PD Donnelly). **319**:373 (ED)
— Medical records
— — BMA rules are deemed unlawful (C Dyer). **319**:1221 (N)
— — research and anonymised patient data. **319**:1366 (L)
Conflict of interest
— Lectures approved for PGEA. **319**:855 (L)
— *New England Journal of Medicine* dispute (S Gottlieb). **319**:1220 (N)
Congenital cataract, Detection, role of childhood screening and surveillance, many false positives will occur. **319**:122 (L) (correction, 608)
Congenital ulnar polydactyly, Tender swelling after ligation (MJ Smith, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **319**:1080 (R)
Connolly CK, Overreaction to the Paddington rail disaster may not be beneficial in the long run. **319**:1578 (L)
Consultants *See also* Doctors
— Annual appraisal, political correctness. **319**:53 (L)
— Ireland, "junior" grade planned (D Payne). **319**:1522 (N)
— Obstetrics, pressures of acute obstetrics. **319**:256 (L)
— Revalidation system endorsed. **319**:1140 (MD)
— Staffing, Royal College of Physicians' report (R Woodman). **319**:12 (N)
Consultations *See also* Doctor-patient relations; Referral
— General practice
— — quality cross sectional survey (JGR Howie, *et al*). **319**:738 (GP)
— — registrar responses to risk communication tools (A Edwards, *et al*). **319**:749 (GP)
— — socioeconomic factors in elderly (R McNiece, A Majeed). **319**:26 (GP)
— Skills in consulting with the public (D Jakubowska, P Crossley) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (25 September 1999)
— Sri Lanka, dispensing and consulting practice (SV Ramanan) (*Personal view*). **319**:1650 (R)
Consumer product safety, Committee on Safety of Medicines: openness (J Wise). **319**:939 (N)
Continuing medical education. *See* Education, medical, continuing
Contraceptives *See also* Family planning
— *Science, medicine, and the future* (DT Baird, AF Glasier). **319**:969 (C)
Contraceptives, oral, Breast cancers and, controversy rekindled over pill. **319**:57 (L)
Contraceptives, oral, combined
— Desogestrel and gestodene
— — overview: evidence shows they are less safe (PA O'Brien). **319**:795 (E)
— — Department of Health changes advice. **319**:387 (L)
— — lower risk of myocardial infarction. **319**:1199 (L)
— — thromboembolism admission and mortality in women of fertile age in Denmark, 1977-95 (L Mellemkjær, *et al*). **319**:820 (P)
— Mortality, RCGP cohort study with 25 year follow up. **319**:386 (L), 387 (L)
Contraceptives, postcoital
— Adolescence, use (E Kosunen, *et al*). **319**:91 (P)
— Scotland, project increases availability (B Christie). **319**:661 (N)
Contrast enhanced computed tomography, Early diagnosis of cerebral abscess (MO Fitzpatrick, P Gan) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:239 (C)
Controlled trials. *See* Randomised controlled trials
Conversation, Methods of making work less frustrating and conversation less boring (T Zeldin). **319**:1633 (ED)
Cook DG, *See* Reid FDA. **319**:98
Cooke FJ, *et al*, Bangers and cash: multicentre survey of what doctors are driving (Short reports). **319**:1616
Cooke MW, How much to do at the accident scene. **319**:1150 (E)
Cooke NT, *See* Parnell H. **319**:709
Cookson R
— *et al*, Electronic bibliographic tools for incorporating social science research into health care must be improved. **319**:257 (L)
— *See* Dolan P. **319**:189
Coombes A, *See* Booth A. **319**:579
Cooper C, *See* Coggan D. **319**:269
Cooper JA, *See* Welton AJ. **319**:854
Cooper R, *See* Davis R. **319**:1290
Cooter M, Putting on the style. **319**:1592 (E)
Corbridge R, *See* Cox G. **319**:706
Core values *See also* Ethics, medical
— Doctors, renewal of spirits and values (LH Clever). **319**:1587 (E)
— Students' wish list survey (KJ Petrie, *et al*). **319**:1593 (P)
Cornel MC, *See* de Walle HEK. **319**:291
Cornwall PL, Naturalistic treatment study of depression in general practice. **319**:921 (L)
Coronary disease *See also* Cardiovascular diseases
— Adult, growth in utero and during childhood among women who develop (T Forsén, *et al*). **319**:1403 (P)
— Alcohol and, meta-analysis of effects on lipids and haemostatic factors (EB Rimm, *et al*). **319**:1523 (P)
— Behavioural counselling in general practice for healthy behaviour promotion
— — (A Steptoe, *et al*). **319**:943 (P)
— — commentary: treatment allocation (S Day). **319**:947 (P)
— Diagnosis, magnetic resonance imaging suitability (D Josefson). **319**:1092 (N)
— Hawaii, seasonal variation in mortality. **319**:1004 (L)
— Mortality, alcohol drinking: prospective Scottish cohort study. **319**:1267 (L), 1268 (L)
— Psychosocial factors in aetiology and prognosis. **319**:917 (L), 918 (L)
— Recurrent events and risk reduction. **319**:711 (L), 853 (L)
— Risk factors, Indian, Pakistani, Bangladeshi, and European origin populations (R Bhopal, *et al*). **319**:215 (P) (correction, 546)
— Safer non-cardiac surgery for patients. **319**:320 (L)
Coroner service, UK, reform needed. **319**:1072 (L), 1073 (L)
Corporal punishment, Study leads to a call for end to spanking (D Spurgeon). **319**:1023 (N)
Cortes D, *et al*, Testicular neoplasia in cryptorchid boys at primary surgery: case series. **319**:888 (P)
Corticosteroids
— Head injuries treatment trial, CRASH trial is based on problematic meta-analysis. **319**:578 (L), 1068 (L), 1069 (L)
— Lateral epicondylitis of elbow, comparison with naproxen (EM Hay, *et al*). **319**:964 (GP)
— Montelukast's ability to taper inhaled corticosteroids in asthma
— — (C-G Löfdahi, *et al*). **319**:87 (P)
— — commentary: what are leukotrienes (A Berger). **319**:90 (P)
— Osteoporosis and, use of guidelines should be evaluated in randomised controlled trials. **319**:643 (L)
Cost effectiveness
— Antenatal HIV screening in UK (AE Ades, *et al*). **319**:1230 (P)
— HIV universal screening of pregnant women. **319**:1069 (L)

— Inhaled anticholinergics, acute childhood and adolescent asthma (J Lord, *et al*). **319**:1470 (P)
— Interferon beta-1b in multiple sclerosis (RB Forbes, *et al*). **319**:1529 (P)
— Oxygen provision at home: *Drug Tariff* guidelines (LG Heaney, *et al*). **319**:19 (P)
— Statins, secondary prevention (Z Kmietowicz). **319**:1390 (N)
— Two view mammography at incident screens (K Johnston, J Brown). **319**:1097 (P)
Cot death. *See* Sudden infant death
Cotzias CS, *et al*, Prospective risk of unexplained stillbirth in singleton pregnancies at term: population based analysis. **319**:287 (P)
Couderc S, *See* Carbajal R. **319**:1393
Coulson A, *See* Emery J. **319**:32
Coulter A, Paternalism or partnership? **319**:719 (E)
Coulter JBS, *See* Bhalla P. **319**:1554
Counselling
— Antidepressants, effects on patient compliance (R Peveler, *et al*). **319**:612 (GP)
— Coronary disease: general practice promotion of healthy behaviour
— — (A Steptoe, *et al*). **319**:943 (P)
— — commentary: treatment allocation (S Day). **319**:947 (P)
— General practice (J Vevers) (*Personal view*). **319**:391 (R)
Coupland RM
— Clinical and legal significance of fragmentation of bullets in relation to size of wounds: retrospective analysis. **319**:403 (P)
— The effects of weapons and the Solferino cycle. **319**:864 (E)
— Meddings DR, Mortality associated with use of weapons in armed conflicts, wartime atrocities, and civilian mass shootings: literature review. **319**:407 (P)
— Samnegaard HO, Effect of type and transfer of conventional weapons on civilian injuries: retrospective analysis of prospective data from Red Cross hospitals. **319**:410 (P)
A course that changed my curriculum vitae. *See* Fillers
Covent Garden Cancer Research Trust, *The Treatment of Prostate Cancer—Questions and Answers* (*Bookcase*). **319**:584 (R)
Cowan G, *Tropical Medicine in the Twentieth Century* (*Books*). **319**:130 (R)
Cowen P, The price of coffins: specious arguments by eminent doctors against the dangers of tobacco. **319**:1621 (ED) (correction, **320**:361)
COX 2 inhibitors, Stomach lining (D Josefson). **319**:1518 (N)
Cox G, *et al*, Treatment of oral cancer. **319**:706 (L)
Cox J, Mungall I, *Rural Healthcare* (*Books*). **319**:264 (R)
Cox S, Delays experienced by doctors suspended by GMC. **319**:322 (L)
Coxiella burnetii infections, Vascular disease complications and, cohort study in Switzerland (P-Y Lovey, *et al*). **319**:284 (P)
Craig N, *See* Jones R. **319**:1241
Crampton, Christopher Charles, Obituary (D Zuck). **319**:1438
Crawford F, *See* Hart R. **319**:79, 1071
Crawshaw, Patrick Forsyth Aitken, Obituary (R Aubrey). **319**:713
Cremation, First legal one. *A very unusual man* (J Smillie). **319**:1635
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, Blood transfusion risk, US donation ban on people who have lived in UK (S Gottlieb). **319**:535 (N)
Crimean war, Chronic fatigue syndrome (E Jones, S Wessely) (Doctors in conflict). **319**:1645
Criqui M, *See* Rimm EB. **319**:1523
Croft M, Chaperones for genital examination. **319**:1266 (L)
Croft P, *See* Hay EM. **319**:964
Crohn's disease, Management (DS Rampton) (*Regular review*). **319**:1480 (C)
Crombie IK, *See* Irvine L. **319**:644
Cross infection, Hand washing. **319**:518 (L), 519 (L), 520 (L)
Cross J, *See* Pickersgill T *BMJ Classified*: 2 (18 September 1999)
Crossley P, *See* Jakubowska D *BMJ Classified*: 2 (25 September 1999)
Croup, Treatment, effectiveness of glucocorticoids: meta-analysis (M Ausejo, *et al*). **319**:595 (P), 1577 (L), 1578 (L)
Crowcroft NS, *et al*, Risk factors for human hantavirus infection: Franco-Belgian collaborative case-control study during 1995-6 epidemic **318**:1737 (correction, **319**:379)
Crying, Why do babies cry? (I Choonara). **319**:1381 (E)
Cryptorchidism, Testicular neoplasms, boys at primary surgery: case series (D Cortes, *et al*). **319**:888 (P)
Cubitt T, *A memorable moment*. Love and respect after 30 years. **319**:1261
Cuchillo C, *See* Quaglio GL. **319**:1007
Cumming A, *See* Short A. **319**:41
Cummings JH, Bingham SA, Diet and the prevention of cancer. **319**:187 (L)
Cunningham J, *See* Altmann P. **319**:807
Cupples ME, McKnight A, Five year follow up of patients at high cardiovascular risk who took part in randomised controlled trial of health promotion. **319**:687 (GP)
Curare, Claude Bernard on action (J Black). **319**:622
Curriculum
— Framework for teaching and learning informed shared decision making
— — (A Towle, W Godolphin). **319**:766 (ED)
— — commentary: competencies (T Greenhalgh). **319**:770 (ED)
— — commentary: too many assumptions (J Gambrill). **319**:770 (ED)
Curtis D, Cognitive therapy is no better than supportive counselling in schizophrenia. **319**:643 (L)
Cuschieri A, *See* Jones J. **319**:1304
Cushing's syndrome, Spontaneous rupture of Achilles tendon: missed presentation of Cushing's syndrome (A Mousa, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:560 (C)
Cybermedicine, (C Thompson, *et al*) (The impact of informatics). **319**:1294
Cyclosporin
— Neurotoxicity after chemotherapy. **319**:54 (L)
— Possible interaction with clindamycin (R Thurnheer, *et al*) (Drug points). **319**:163
— Renal transplantation: comparison with tacrolinus. **319**:1136 (L), 1137 (L)
Cystic fibrosis
— Mannose binding lectin allele variants and pulmonary disease severity (M Gabolde, *et al*). **319**:1166 (P)
— Mother and son. *The ladder of truth* (O McKendrick). **319**:371

D

Dalal HM, Bethell H, Reducing risk of recurrent coronary heart disease in Cornwall. **319**:853 (L)
Dale IM, *See* Rennie AC. **319**:366
Dale JJ, *et al*, Randomised, double blind placebo controlled trial of pentoxifylline in the treatment of venous leg ulcers. **319**:875 (P) (correction, **320**:30)
Dally A, *Endpiece*. The doctor's fault. **319**:682
DALYs. *See* Disability adjusted life years
D'Amico R, *et al*, Numbers needed to treat derived from meta-analysis. **319**:1200 (L)
Dammers JWHH, *et al*, Injection with methylprednisolone proximal to the carpal tunnel: randomised double blind trial. **319**:884 (P)
Danbury CM, Referral to intensive care units should not be limited to consultants. **319**:520 (L)
Danesh J, *et al*, *Helicobacter pylori* infection and early onset myocardial infarction: case-control and sibling pairs study. **319**:1157 (P)
Danielsson T, *et al*, Open randomised trial of intermittent very low energy diet together with nicotine gum for stopping smoking in women who gained weight in previous attempts to quit. **319**:490 (GP)
Danzon, Marc, New regional director (P Brown). **319**:804 (N)
Darby S, Radiation risks. **319**:1019 (E)
D'Arcy Hart P, A change in scientific approach: from alternation to randomised allocation in clinical trials in the 1940s. **319**:572 (ED), 1372 (L)
Dare C, *See* Pearce S. **319**:710
Dargie R, *See* McIlroy J. **319**:1252
Darvill D, Tackling health inequalities in primary care. **319**:454 (L)
Das R, *See* Torrance CJ. **319**:159
Data collection, NHS maternity units, local problems (N Kenney, A Macfarlane). **319**:619 (IP)
Databases, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **319**:265
Dauphinee WD, Revalidation of doctors in Canada. **319**:1188 (ED) (correction, **320**:234)
Davey Smith G
— *See* Hart CL. **319**:1267
— *See* Macleod J. **319**:188
— *See* Ness AR. **319**:114, 577, 1068
— *See* Whitley E. **319**:1034
David DB, *See* Shuttleworth GN. **319**:516
Davidson, Samuel Lovell, Obituary (RW Logan). **319**:924
Davies C, *et al*, Doctors and nurses: changing family values? **319**:463 (E)
Davies D, *See* Gompels MJ. **319**:1271
Davies H, *A memorable patient*. On the power of communication. **319**:782
Davies HTO, *et al*, Obstacles in organisation of service delivery reduce potential of epidural analgesia. **319**:1499 (L)
Davies R, *Endpiece*. What is health? **319**:1190
Davies, Robert
— Accused of covering up drug trial mistakes (C Dyer). **319**:801 (N)
— Accused of threatening staff (C Dyer). **319**:871 (N)
— Struck off for bullying and dishonesty (C Dyer). **319**:938 (N)
Davies SJC, *et al* (7), Effects of drug overdose in television drama on presentations for self poisoning. **319**:1131 (L)
Davies, Stephen Bernard, Obituary (P Davies). **319**:713
Davis A, Guidelines dismay disabled people unable to speak for themselves. **319**:705 (L)
Davis R
— Cooper R, Technology for disabilities (*Hospitals of the future*). **319**:1290
— *See* Dietz WH. **319**:334
Davis RM, Meeting the demand for donor organs in the US. **319**:1382 (E)
Davison, Anna Isabella, Obituary (I Fawcett). **319**:60
Davy A, *See* Hassan TB. **319**:107
Dawson, John Leonard, Obituary (ER Howard). **319**:456
Dawson, Peter, Career in tatters (C Dyer). **319**:142 (N)
Dawson, William Alexander, Obituary (K Dawson). **319**:192
Day CP, *See* Aithal GP. **319**:1541
Day S, Behavioural counselling in general practice for the promotion of healthy behaviour among adults at increased risk of coronary heart disease: randomised trial. Commentary: Treatment allocation by the method of minimisation. **319**:947 (P)
Dayan CM, *See* Walsh JP. **319**:68, 1134
de Abajo FJ, *et al*, Association between selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors and upper gastrointestinal bleeding: population based case-control study. **319**:1106 (GP)
de Bono, David Paul, Obituary (PJB Hubner). **319**:127
de Jong-van den Berg LTW, *See* de Walle HEK. **319**:291
de Leon CM, *See* Glass TA. **319**:478
de Lusignan S, *See* Gray JAM. **319**:1476
de Montaigne M, Doctor's dilemma. *Endpiece*. **319**:449
de Rover CM, *See* de Walle HEK. **319**:291
de Stavola B, *See* Doyle P. **319**:517
de Swiet M, *See* Sullivan M. **319**:316
de Takats PG, Cancer survival in Britain. **319**:1572 (L)
de Verdier MG, *See* Edsbäcker S. **319**:125
de Walle HEK, *et al*, Effect of mass media campaign to reduce socioeconomic differences in women's awareness and behaviour concerning use of folic acid: cross sectional study. **319**:291 (P)
Deacon T, *The Symbolic Species: The Co-Evolution of Language and the Human Brain* (*Books*). **319**:715 (R)
Deafness, Crossed lines (WK Whittick). **319**:406
Dean, Richard Michael, Obituary (S Dean). **319**:1439
DeAngelis, Catherine, New *JAMA* editor (S Gottlieb). **319**:1022 (N)
Death *See also* Mortality
— *The Definition of Death: Contemporary Controversies* (Youngner, *et al*, *eds*) (*Books*). **319**:457 (R)
— Duty lasts until. *A memorable patient* (K Khan). **319**:343
— *Endpiece* (WA Mozart). **319**:1065
— Hospital time in final 15 years of life and age at death? (RL Himsworth, MJ Goldacre). **319**:1338 (P)
— Next best thing. *Endpiece* (P Ackroyd). **319**:748
— Words fail me (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **319**:1143 (R)
Debt: Foreign. *See* Foreign debt
Decentralisation, Latin America, poor effects on health care. **319**:55 (L)
Decision making *See also* Patient participation
— Aids for patients facing screening (AM O'Connor, *et al*). **319**:731 (P)
— Publicly funded health care system (MJ Sculpher, *et al*). **319**:725 (E)
— Shared decision making, focus group study with general practice registrars (G Elwyn, *et al*). **319**:753 (GP)
Decubitus ulcer, Postoperative, when are seeds sown? (M Bliss, B Sirsini). **319**:863 (E)
Deeks JJ
— Juszczak E, Multifaceted shared care intervention for late life depression in residential care: randomised controlled trial. Commentary: Beyond the boundary for a randomised controlled trial? **319**:682 (P)
— *et al*, Effects of drug overdose in television drama on presentations for self poisoning. **319**:1132 (L)
— *See* D'Amico R. **319**:1200
Defence medical services *See also* Military medicine
— Army GPs (J Woodhouse) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (18/25 December 1999)
— Closure of Royal Hospital Haslar is necessary. **319**:122 (L)
— Decline 1989-99. **319**:1375 (MD)
— New centre. **319**:263 (MD)
— Staffing, BMA warning. **319**:129 (MD)
Defibrillators
— Saved a patient's life (A Williams). **319**:638
— Spurious asystole with use of manual defibrillators. **319**:1574 (L)
Dekker GA, *See* Papatsonis DNM. **319**:257
Del Mar C, *See* Reidpath DD. **319**:384
Del Priore C, *See* Dimigen G. **319**:675
Delamothe T
— NIH website of original research to start in January. **319**:657 (N)
— US National Institutes of Health clarifies E-biomed database. **319**:73 (N)
— Smith R, The joy of being electronic. **319**:465 (E), 1265 (L)
— *et al*, Netprints: the next phase in the evolution of biomedical publishing. **319**:1515 (E)
— *et al*, Pleasing both authors and readers. **319**:580 (L)
Delaney BC
— *et al*, Systematic review of near patient test evaluations in primary care. **319**:824 (GP)
— *See* Berger A. **319**:1281
Delivery. *See* Labour
Dementia
— Guideline for primary care management, mini-mental state GP examination. **319**:190 (L)
— Newly identified gene (S Gottlieb). **319**:74 (N)
Demographic entrapment
— On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:1012 (R)
— US Department of State and population policy lockstep (M King). **319**:998 (ED)
Denmark *See also* Europe
— Asthma, hospital readmission risk in children: 1978-93 (H Bisgaard, H Møller). **319**:229 (P)
— Severe periconceptional life events and sex ratio in offspring (D Hansen, *et al*). **319**:548 (P)
— Thromboembolism admission and mortality in women of fertile age 1977-95 (L Mellemkjær, *et al*). **319**:820 (P)
Dentistry, Frequency of attendance? (EJ Kay). **319**:204 (E), 1269 (L), 1270 (L)
Department of Health
— *Improving Working Lives* (D Carnall). **319**:1026 (N)
— *Managing Dangerous People with Severe Personality Disorder*
— — criticised by psychiatrists (G Yamey). **319**:1322 (N)
— — dangerous and unethical (PE Mullen). **319**:1146 (N)
— — summary (C Dyer). **319**:210 (N)
— *Reducing Health Inequalities: an Action Report* (K Burke). **319**:144 (N)
— *Safer Services* (G Yamey). **319**:1389 (N)
— *Supporting Doctors, Protecting Patients* (L Beecham). **319**:1319 (N)
Depression *See also* Antidepressants
— Bullying and, Finnish adolescents (R Kaltiala-Heino, *et al*). **319**:348 (P)
— Doctor's experience of (B Brewer) (*Personal view*). **319**:1013 (R)
— General practice, Norwegian naturalistic treatment study. **319**:921 (L), 922 (L)
— Hypericum extract *vs* imipramine or placebo
— — (M Philipp, *et al*). **319**:1534 (P) (correction, **320**:361)
— — commentary (K Linde, M Berner). **319**:1539 (P)
— Shared care intervention for late life depression in residential care
— — (RH Llewellyn-Jones, *et al*). **319**:676 (GP), 1068 (L)
— — commentary: beyond boundary for randomised controlled trial? (JJ Deeks, E Juszczak). **319**:682 (P)
— Symptom attribution and recognition in primary care. **319**:254 (L), 255 (L)
Depression, postnatal, Stillbirth as risk factor for in subsequent pregnancy. **319**:1497 (L), 1498 (L)
Depressive disorders, African-Caribbeans and white Europeans, may not reflect reality. **319**:1007 (L)
Dermatology, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **319**:265
Developing countries
— AIDS
— — and tuberculosis (A Nicoll, P Godfrey-Faussett). **319**:1086 (E)
— — unethical HIV trials, controversy over revisions to Helsinki declaration (R Woodman). **319**:660 (N)
— Cancers, call to action (SB Jones). **319**:505 (ED)
— Informatics in clinical practice (S Arunachalam) (*The impact of informatics*). **319**:1297
— Measles vaccine, protection against other diseases (F Shann). **319**:4 (E)
— Research, ethics of North-South partnerships (T Tan-Torres Edejer). **319**:438 (ED), 1496 (L)
Development and evaluation committees, New drug appraisal methods. **319**:1005 (L), 1006 (L)
Dexamethasone, Premature infants (W Tarnow-Mordi, A Mitra). **319**:1385 (E)
Dexrazoxane, Cardiotoxicity of anthracyclines and (K Hellmann). **319**:1085 (E)
Dexter T, *See* Dodd P. **319**:1002
Dhami S, *See* Sheikh A. **319**:1073
Dhanesha U, *See* Altmann P. **319**:807
Di Biase AR, *See* Dominici P. **319**:537
Diabetes
— *Diabetes: Emergency and Hospital Management* (Page, Hall) (*Books*). **319**:1378 (R)
— Foot amputation laterality: retrospective audit. **319**:318 (L), 319 (L)
Diabetes, gestational
— Screening
— — overview (E Rey). **319**:798 (E)
— — fasting plasma glucose concentrations (D Perucchini, *et al*). **319**:812 (P)
Diabetes mellitus
— Glycaemic control (WH Herman) (*Clinical evidence*). **319**:104 (C), 922 (L)

— Non-invasive glucose monitoring (J Jones, *et al*) (*Hospitals of the future*). **319**:1289
— Pregnancy, twice daily v. four times daily insulin (Z Nachum, *et al*). **319**:1223 (P)
Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent
— Blood glucose self monitoring and glycaemic control: observational study with diabetes database (JMM Evans, *et al*). **319**:83 (P)
— Captopril and kidney function preservation in normotensive patients with (ER Mathiesen, *et al*). **319**:24 (P)
— *Haemophilus influenzae* type B vaccination and: birth control study. **319**:1133 (L)
— Insulin as substance of misuse in (EM Cassidy, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:1417 (C)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **319**:265
— Seasonality of birth in children in Europe (PM Rothwell, *et al*). **319**:887 (P)
Diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent, Zygosity and metabolic profile of twins, cross sectional study (P Poulsen, *et al*). **319**:151 (P)
Diagnosis
— Doctor's pleasure in (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **319**:267 (R)
— Instant wisdom (OL Wade). **319**:1479
Diagnostic imaging
— Advances (J Hawnaur) (*Recent advances*). **319**:168 (C)
— On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:200 (R)
Dialysis, US, for-profit centres do worse (D Josefson). **319**:1517 (N)
Diarrhoea
— Philippines, deaths (A Easton). **319**:75 (N)
— "Thank you for ending 40 years of misery". *A memorable patient* (M Lakhani). **319**:86
— Zinc supplementation prevents (G Yamey). **319**:1521 (N)
Dick, Andrew, Obituary (JW Baird). **319**:456
Dickie, William Robert ("Wilbert"), Obituary (H Gallagher). **319**:582
Dickinson D
— *et al*, Taking medicines: concordance is not compliance. **319**:787 (L)
— *See* Brown H. **319**:790
Dickinson E, *Endpiece*. Dangers for surgeons. **319**:1485
Dickson AS, *See* McColl KEL. **319**:451
Dickson, Elisabeth Bride Carnegie, Obituary (DA Craigmile). **319**:1138
Dickson MJ, Willett M, Midwives would prefer a vaginal delivery. **319**:1008 (L)
Diepgen TL, *See* Thompson C. **319**:1294
Diet
— Cancer prevention and. **319**:186 (L), 187 (L)
— Hepatic encephalopathy, cirrhotic patients, psychiatric condition. **319**:455 (L)
— Ischaemic heart disease, time lag explanation of low mortality in France. **319**:255 (L), 1073 (L)
— Pregnancy outcome and, prospective cohort study (F Mathews, *et al*). **319**:339 (P)
Diet, reducing
— Smoking and: intermittent very low energy diet comparison with nicotine gum
— — (T Danielsson, *et al*). **319**:490 (GP)
— — commentary: routine practice results (K Jones). **319**:494 (GP)
Dietz WH, Davis R, Lessons from a cyclist. **319**:334 (E)
Digital examination *See also* Physical examination
— Oral cancers (R Gupta, M Perry) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:1113 (C)
Digital vasculitis, HIV (R Armstrong, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **319**:930 (R)
A dilemma. *See* Fillers
Dimigen G, *et al*, Psychiatric disorder among children at time of entering local authority care: questionnaire survey. **319**:675 (P) (correction, 1130)
Dimock, Edward Millar, Obituary (A Owen-Smith). **319**:713
Dines BK, *See* Levitan J. **319**:1073
Dinniss S, The machismo of medicine (*Personal view*). **319**:929 (R)
Disability adjusted life years, Problems with ethics and validity (T Arnesen, E Nord). **319**:1423 (ED)
Disabled
— Children in ageing society (DMB Hall). **319**:1356 (ED)
— Technology for (R Davis, R Cooper) (*Hospitals of the future*). **319**:1290
— UK, health implications of aging population (K-T Khaw). **319**:1350 (ED)
— *Withholding or Withdrawing Life-Prolonging Treatment*, disabled people unable to speak for themselves. **319**:705 (L)
DISCERN, On internet (H Brown, D Dickinson) (*Netlines*). **319**:790 (R)
Discharge: Patient. *See* Patient discharge
Discounting, (DJ Torgerson, J Raftery) (*Economics notes*). **319**:914 (ED)
Diseases, *Embarrassing Illnesses* C4 (G Yamey) (*TV*). **319**:1584 (R)
Disraeli B, *Endpiece*. On ageing: oh dear! **319**:1409
Distinction awards. *See* Remuneration, Consultants
Diurnal variability, Asthma guidelines (H Reddel, *et al*). **319**:45 (ED)
Dixon G, *See* Peters M. **319**:609
Dixon J, Preker A, Learning from the NHS. **319**:1449 (E)
Dixon JM, *Breast Cancer* (*Books*). **319**:927 (R)
Dixon M, *See* Kernick D. **319**:206
Dixon S, Green C, Measuring outcomes in economic evaluations. **319**:705 (L)
Dixon T, *Evidence-Based Family Medicine* (*Books*). **319**:131 (R)
Dixon-Woods M, *et al*, Partnerships with children. **319**:778 (ED)
Djana Q, *See* Aaby P. **319**:878
DNA microarrays, In clinical practice (SH Friend) (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1306
Dobrousin A, *See* Shimoni Z. **319**:1049
Dobson R
— Anaesthetists do not need separate consent before surgery. **319**:142 (N), 1135 (L)
— Global health gap widens says World Bank. **319**:470 (N)
— Guidelines ignored on resuscitation decisions. **319**:536 (N)
— Internet sites may encourage suicide. **319**:337 (N)
— Ovarian transplant raises hope for women facing cancer treatment. **319**:871 (N)
— Patients satisfied with nurse run practices. **319**:728 (N)
— Task force for junior doctors' hours in Wales. **319**:12 (N)
— UK hospitals assess eye damage after solar eclipse. **319**:469 (N)
— US research scientist found guilty of fraud. **319**:1156 (N)
Doctor Patient Partnership, Educating patients helps the NHS. **319**:788 (L)
Doctor-patient relations *See also* Consultations
— Computerised decision support systems in primary care (A Berger, *et al*) (*Changing the doctor-patient relationship*). **319**:1281
— Humanity, thermodynamics laws (K Barraclough) (*Soundings*). **319**:459 (R)
— Technology and clinical judgement (A Berger, *et al*) (*Changing the doctor-patient relationship*). **319**:1279
— Terminal care, good relationship with doctor. **319**:785 (L)
— Woman with wart on nose. *A memorable patient* (DW MacCorquodale). **319**:1349
Doctor-patient relationships in primary care
— Doctor, help! My child has cancer
— — The doctor (Anonymous). **319**:555 (GP)
— — The parent (Anonymous). **319**:554 (GP)
Doctors *See also* Career grade doctors; Consultants; General practitioners; Junior doctors; Locums; Preregistration house officers; Specialist registrars
— As patients
— — consultant and GP adherence to guidelines (M Forsythe, *et al*). **319**:605 (P), 1502 (L)
— — ward experiences (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **319**:1209 (R)
— Car ownership survey
— — (FJ Cooke, *et al*) (Short reports). **319**:1616
— — commentary: report of statistical referee (J Morris) (Short reports). **319**:1617
— Dilemma. *Endpiece* (M de Montaigne). **319**:449
— Genocide, involvement continues. **319**:1578 (L)
— Ideal. *Endpiece* (WH Auden). **319**:161
— Killing patients. **319**:639 (L), 640 (L)
— Luvvies' guide (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **319**:585 (R)
— Renewal of spirits and values (LH Clever). **319**:1587 (E)
— Reputations. *Endpiece* (GB Shaw). **319**:1122
— There when needed. *Endpiece* (J Owen). **319**:1229
— Working relationships with nurses: changing values? (C Davies, *et al*). **319**:463 (E)
Doctors' role, Samaritan doctors, questioned at runner's inquest, advanced resuscitation facilities at end of marathons does not guarantee survival. **319**:581 (L)
Doctors, women *See also* Women
— Disgusting idea. *Endpiece* (EG Anderson). **319**:1059
— Future. *One hundred years ago*. **319**:154
— Operating theatres. *Endpiece*. **319**:1109
— Royal College of Surgeons, battle for more women surgeons (R Woodman). **319**:802 (N)
— Surgery (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:860 (R)
Dodd P, Dexter T, Reasons for not seeing drug representatives. **319**:1002 (L)
Dodds C, *See* Severn AM. **319**:514
Doherty S, *See* Steptoe A. **319**:943
Dolan P, *et al*, Effect of discussion and deliberation on public's views of priority setting. **319**:189 (L)
Dolly, Sheep clone, other DNA came from donor egg (JH Tanne). **319**:593 (N)
Dominici P, *et al*, Familial clustering of *Helicobacter pylori* infection: population based study. **319**:537 (P)
Donald A
— *Dictionary of Health Economics* (*Books*). **319**:1506 (R)
— Technology transfer: the problem with "trickle down" theory (*The impact of informatics*). **319**:1298
Donaldson MMK, *See* McGrother CW. **319**:1371
Donepezil, Dementia treatment: handwriting improvement (S Manchip, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **319**:1510 (R)
Donnelly PD, Injury surveillance programmes, ethics, and the Data Protection Act. Potential problems for tenants. **319**:373 (ED)
Donner A, *See* Ukoumunne OC. **319**:376
Dorling D, *See* Whitley E. **319**:1034
Dorosty AR, *See* Reilly JJ. **319**:1039
Dose determination, Computer support: systematic review and meta-analysis. **319**:1265 (L)
Double negatives, Unhappy marriage. *Endpiece* (A Pollock). **319**:1550
Doublet-Stewart M, Improving access to medical care. **319**:1496 (L)
Douglas A, *A lesson learnt*. An inspirational teacher. **319**:889
Douglas C
— Ethics in a twist (*TV*). **319**:390 (R)
— Fading away (*Soundings*). **319**:1277 (R)
— Hello and goodbye (*Soundings*). **319**:327 (R)
— Hollywood hails a tobacco whistleblower (*Film*). **319**:1508 (R)
— On the beach (*Soundings*). **319**:793 (R)
Dowdney L, *et al*, Psychological disturbance and service provision in parentally bereaved children: prospective case-control study. **319**:354 (GP)
Dowie R, Langman M, *The hospital of the future*. Staffing of hospitals: future needs, future provision. **319**:1193 (ED)
Dowler J, Staying safe during the eclipse. **319**:329 (E)
Downer MC, How often should we go to the dentist? **319**:1269 (L)
Down's syndrome
— Morgagni's hernia in woman with (G Brancatelli) (*Minerva*). **319**:1446 (R)
— Netherlands, doctors call for all pregnant women to be screened (T Sheldon). **319**:872 (N)
Doyal L, *ed*, *Women and Health Services: An Agenda for Change* (*Books*). **319**:325 (R)
Doyle, Francis Henry, Obituary (R Steiner). **319**:1503
Doyle P, *et al*, Twins and the fetal origins hypothesis. **319**:517 (L)
Doyle R, *Endpiece*, Cigarettes are sexy. **319**:353
Drabu Y, *et al*, Kitchen spoons and EEC directive (*Minerva*). **319**:460 (R)
Drager N, Making trade work for public health. **319**:1214 (E)
Draper ES, *et al*, Prediction of survival for preterm births by weight and gestational age: retrospective population based study. **319**:1093 (P)
Drewe J, *See* Lehmann F. **319**:1409
Dreyer L, *See* Mellemkjær L. **319**:820
Drife JO
— Data on babies' safety during hospital births are being ignored. **319**:1008 (L)
— The lords medical (*Soundings*). **319**:1509 (R)
— Luvvies' guide (*Soundings*). **319**:585 (R)
— St Mark's guideline (*Soundings*). **319**:133 (R)
— Society column (*Soundings*). **319**:1079 (R)
Drinking water, Cerebral function disturbance in people exposed to aluminium sulphate in drinking water: retrospective study of Camelford incident (P Altmann, *et al*). **319**:807 (P)
Drinkwater C, *See* Harland J. **319**:828
Driver L, *See* James D. **319**:351, 1501
DrKoop.com
— Criticisms for mixing information with advertising (F Charatan). **319**:727 (N)
— Hospital gloves criticisms (F Charatan). **319**:1217 (N)
Drug abuse *See also* Heroin dependence
— *Drug Treatment Systems in an International Perspective: Drugs, Demons, and Delinquents* (Klingemann, Hunt, *eds*) (*Books*). **319**:859 (R)
— Insulin as substance of misuse in insulin dependent diabetes mellitus (EM Cassidy, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:1417 (C)
— Management in general practice. **319**:1497 (L)
— *Opium and the People: Opiate Use and Drug Control Policy in Nineteenth Century England* (Berridge) (*Books*). **319**:131 (R)
— Policies are rare at UK medical schools. **319**:123 (L)
— Qat party. *A memorable experience* (DN Baron). **319**:500
Drug donations. *See under* International cooperation
Drug evaluation, US, mibefradil was not rushed to market. **319**:852 (L)
Drug industry
— Advertising
— — direct to consumer advertising worth billions of dollar (JH Tanne). **319**:805 (N)
— — doctors feel pressurised by direct to consumer advertising (D Spurgeon). **319**:1321 (N)
— — guess the advert (CM Tyrie) (*Christmas quiz*). **319**:1654
— — on internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:1208 (R)
— — selling drugs to consumers, Kings Fund debate (A Ferriman) (*Ads*). **319**:1208 (R)
— — UK, incontinence TV campaign tests (C Dyer). **319**:591 (N)
— — unbalanced presentation of facts breaks UK code (S Mayor). **319**:727 (N)
— Agencies urge end to global trade restrictions (G Yamey). **319**:1455 (N)
— Pakistan, responses to doctors' requests for more drug information (A Hafeez, Z Mirza). **319**:547 (P), 1265 (L)
— Representatives, reasons for not seeing (D Griffith). **319**:69 (E), 1002 (L), 1003 (L)
— US, medical societies and (S Gottlieb). **319**:1321 (N)
Drug overdose. *See* Overdose
Drug points
— Fatal erythroderma associated with pentostatin (HS Ghura, *et al*). **319**:549 (P)
— Possible interaction between clindamycin and cylosporin (R Thurnheer, *et al*). **319**:163
Drugs *See also* Prescriptions, drug
— Computer support for determining dose: systematic review and meta-analysis. **319**:1265 (L)
— Names, unusual origins. *When I use a word...* (J Aronson). **319**:972
— New, development and evaluation committees for drug appraisal. **319**:1005 (L), 1006 (L)
— Spain, aims to slow the rise in spending (X Bosch). **319**:11 (N)
Drugs, generic
— Israel, scheme (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **319**:592 (N)
— UK, government inquiry after price increase (J Jones). **319**:1151 (N)
Dryburgh F, *See* McIlroy J. **319**:1252
Ducharme FM, *See* Lord J. **319**:1470
Due S, Usefulness of contacting other experts when conducting literature searches. **319**:260 (L)
Duff SE, *et al*, Surgeons' and occupational health departments' awareness of guidelines on post-exposure prophylaxis for staff exposed to HIV: telephone survey. **319**:162 (P), 1430 (L)
Duffy SW, *See* Tabar L. **319**:1367
Duggan AE, *et al*, Testing for *Helicobacter pylori* infection: validation and diagnostic yield of a near patient test in primary care. **319**:1236 (GP)
Duley L
— Low dose aspirin for preventing and treating pre-eclampsia. **319**:316 (L)
— Neilson JP, Magnesium sulphate and pre-eclampsia. **319**:3 (E)
Dumfries and Galloway, NHS: straining but optimistic (R Smith). **319**:1123 (ED)
Duncan, Kenneth Playfair, Obituary (WM Dixon). **319**:522
Duncan N, WMA to tackle adverse health conditions in prisons. **319**:1090 (N)
Dunea G
— Beastly handwriting (*Soundings*). **319**:65 (R), 1073 (L)
— *BIBA but LGFTD* (*Soundings*). **319**:1445 (R)
— Fancy drugs for worried folks (*Soundings*). **319**:525 (R)
— Pinot Noir powders (*Soundings*). **319**:861 (R)
Dunnigan MG, *See* Pollock AM. **319**:179
Dunstan FDJ, *See* Magee JT. **319**:1239
Duong T, *et al*, Vertical transmission rates for HIV in the British Isles: estimates based on surveillance data. **319**:1227 (P)
Dupuis G, *See* Lovey P-Y. **319**:284
Dutton, Gordon, Obituary (B Dutton). **319**:1204
Dwale, Anaesthetic from old England (AJ Carter). **319**:1623 (ED)
Dwyer T, *et al*, Within pair association between birth weight and blood pressure at age 8 in twins from a cohort study. **319**:1325 (P)
Dyer C
— Adults will be able to appoint proxies to make health decisions. **319**:1218 (N)
— Baby to be tested for HIV against parents' wishes. **319**:658 (N)
— Blanket ban on treating transsexuals is ruled "unlawful". **319**:338 (N)
— BMA's patient confidentiality rules are deemed unlawful. **319**:1221 (N)
— Bristol manager dismissed warnings as "exaggerated". **319**:1519 (N)
— Bristol trust admits liability in baby heart surgery case. **319**:213 (N)
— Doctor accused of killing patients "for enjoyment". **319**:1026 (N)
— Doctors as gods (*The press*). **319**:64 (R)
— English teenager given heart transplant against her will. **319**:209 (N)
— Euthanasia campaigner to stand in byelection. **319**:1154 (N)
— Government orders inquiry into removal of children's organs. **319**:1518 (N)
— GP faces 15 charges of murder. **319**:938 (N)
— Health authority loses cervical smear appeal. **319**:1391 (N)
— Incontinence campaign tests limits of advertising rules. **319**:591 (N)
— London professor struck off for bullying and dishonesty. **319**:938 (N)
— London whistleblower left with career in tatters. **319**:142 (N)
— Mother fails to win right to control treatment for son. **319**:278 (N)

— NHS must pay nursing costs for dependent nursing home residents. **319**:212 (N)
— No redress for failed sterilisations. **319**:1455 (N)
— Power of attorney change in England and Wales. **319**:211 (N)
— Professor accused of covering up mistakes in drug trial. **319**:801 (N)
— Professor accused of threatening staff. **319**:871 (N)
— Professor tried to get surgery stopped. **319**:1088 (N)
— Quality of surgery was not the only problem at Bristol. **319**:1320 (N)
— Study identifies why child heart operations go wrong. **319**:803 (N)
— Surgeons were "fall guys" for a wider problem, inquiry told. **319**:1152 (N)
— UK introduces far reaching law to protect whistleblowers. **319**:7 (N)
— UK proposes new approach to personality disorders. **319**:210 (N)
— Whistleblower in Bristol case says funding was put before patients. **319**:1387 (N)
Dyson T, Prospects for feeding the world. **319**:988 (ED)
Dyspepsia
— *Helicobacter pylori* and
— — eradication. **319**:451 (L)
— — will eradication improve symptoms? meta-analysis (RL Jaakkimainen, *et al*). **319**:1040 (GP)
Dystonia, Drug treatments and (PN van Harten, *et al*) (*Fortnightly review*). **319**:623 (C)

E

E-biomed. *See* National Institutes of Health (US)
Eames, Lord, Archbishop of Armagh, NHS reforms: BMA ARM. **319**:193 (MD)
Earl-Slater A, *ed*, *Dictionary of Health Economics* (*Books*). **319**:1506 (R)
Earthquakes
— Turkey
— — on internet (A Berger) (*Website of the week*). **319**:648 (R)
— — surprised by extent of aid (J Ciment). **319**:592 (N)
East Kent Health Authority, Cervical smear appeal lost (C Dyer). **319**:1391 (N)
Eastman N, Peay J, *ed*, *Law without Enforcement* (*Books*). **319**:859 (R)
Easton A
— Leptospirosis in Philippine floods. **319**:212 (N)
— Philippine plan to cut diarrhoea deaths. **319**:75 (N)
Eating disorders
— On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:1508 (R)
— SCOFF questionnaire, assessment of new screening tool (JF Morgan, *et al*). **319**:1467 (P)
Eaton FE, *See* Bhalla P. **319**:1554
Ebell MH, *See* Ely JW. **319**:358
eBMJ. *See British Medical Journal*
Ebrahim S, Demographic shifts and medical training. **319**:1358 (ED)
Eclipse
— Staying safe during (J Dowler). **319**:329 (E)
— UK hospitals assess eye damage (R Dobson). **319**:469 (N)
Economics, medical
— *Dictionary of Health Economics* (Earl-Slater) (*Books*). **319**:1506 (R)
— Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation, UK trial provides most reliable information. **319**:452 (L)
— Hospitals at home, economic comparision with hospital care: cost minimisation analysis (J Jones, *et al*). **319**:1547 (GP)
Economics notes
— Discounting (DJ Torgerson, J Raftery). **319**:914 (ED)
— Handling uncertainty in economic evaluation (A Briggs). **319**:120 (ED)
Eddleston M, *See* Pakenham-Walsh N. **319**:1265
Edsbäcker S, *et al*, Comparison of inhaled beclomethasone and budesonide. **319**:125 (L)
Education, medical *See also* Schools, medical; Students, medical
— Alternative medicine: *ABC of complementary medicine* (C Zollman, A Vickers). **319**:1558 (C)
— Appeal to recently retired doctor (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **319**:649 (R)
— Canada, John Parboosingh interview (T Richards). **319**:146 (N)
— Medical service increment for teaching, £400m anachronism for English NHS? (G Bevan). **319**:908 (ED)
— UK, demographic shifts and (S Ebrahim). **319**:1358 (ED)
Education, medical, continuing
— Conflict of interest and PGEA lectures. **319**:855 (L)
— John Parboosingh interview (T Richards). **319**:146 (N)
Education, medical, postgraduate *See also* Accreditation
— General practice, Tories want more training. **319**:1375 (MD)
— Large bowel cancer surgery. **319**:258 (L), 317 (L)
Education, medical, undergraduate
— GPs and, influence on morale of teaching undergraduates (S Hartley, *et al*). **319**:1168 (GP)
— Virtual medical school life in 2025 (C Maxwell) (*The impact of informatics*). **319**:1296
Edwards A
— *et al*, General practice registrar responses to the use of different risk communication tools in simulated consultations: a focus group study. **319**:749 (GP)
— *See* Elwyn G. **319**:753
Edwards G, *See* Jargensettasin T. **319**:849
Edwards N
— Harrison A, *The hospital of the future*. Planning hospitals with limited evidence: a research and policy problem. **319**:1361 (ED)
— *See* Haycock J. **319**:1262
— *See* Hensher M. **319**:845, 911
Edwards R, Murphy P, Are postal prompts really ineffective? **319**:711 (L)
Egger M
— *See* Ledergerber B. **319**:23
— *See* Ness AR. **319**:577
Einstein A
— *Endpiece*. Knowledge. **319**:1102
— *Endpiece*. Understanding of the world. **319**:1568
Elbourne D, *et al*, UK trial of policy of neonatal ECMO provides most reliable information so far. **319**:452 (L)
Elbow, Lateral epicondylitis, corticosteroid injection *v.* naproxen (EM Hay, *et al*). **319**:964 (GP)
Elder M, *See* Sullivan M. **319**:316
Elderly *See also* Ageing; Health services for the elderly
— Antidepressants. **319**:849 (L), 850 (L), 851 (L)
— Atrial fibrillation management. **319**:452 (L), 453 (L)
— Cancers, investigation and treatment adequacy? (NJ Turner, *et al*). **319**:309 (ED)
— Cataract extraction, can be safely done within 48 hours. **319**:579 (L)
— Entering minds of. *A dilemma* (M Lindsay). **319**:737
— General practice consultation rates and socioeconomic factors in (R McNiece, A Majeed). **319**:26 (GP)
— Health behaviour general practice education programme (NM Kerse, *et al*). **319**:683 (GP)
— Journey to Belfast with breathing problems. *A memorable patient*. **319**:44
— Osteoporosis, management in people with fractures. **319**:382 (L), 383 (L)
— Rationing, should it be illegal? (M Rivlin) (*Personal view*). **319**:1379 (R)
— Social and productive activities as survival predictors: US (TA Glass, *et al*). **319**:478 (P) (correction, 1130)
— Surgery, call for greater care (Z Kmietowicz). **319**:1324 (N)
— *The Time of Our Lives*: exhibition (SA Spence) (*Art*). **319**:583 (R)
Electrical stimulation, Stress incontinence management: comparison. **319**:190 (L), 191 (L)
Electrocardiography, Allergic reaction to pads (A Gabel, S Müller) (*Minerva*). **319**:718 (R)
Electromagnetic fields
— Cancers and, research deemed fraudulent (F Charatan). **319**:337 (N)
— Furby toys and hospital equipment (G Basky). **319**:1155 (N)
— Leukaemia and, link is weak (D Spurgeon). **319**:10 (N)
Electronic mail. *See* Email
Electronic preprints
— *BMJ* server plans. **319**:712 (L)
— What is publication? **319**:317 (L), 318 (L), 1435 (L)
Electronic publishing
— Netprints, next phase (T Delamothe, *et al*). **319**:1515 (E)
— NIH outlines strategy for electronic database
— — bibliographic tools for incorporating social science research into health care must be improved. **319**:257 (L)
— — e-biomed database clarified (T Delamothe). **319**:73 (N)
— Open archives (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:1584 (R)
— Science journals on line (D Josefson). **319**:1389 (N)
Elferink AJA, *See* Storosum JG. **319**:642
Eliot TS, *Endpiece*. Next best thing (P Ackroyd). **319**:748
Elkabir JJ, *et al*, Acute urinary retention in men. **319**:1004 (L)
Ellaway A, *See* McLoone P. **319**:1003
Elliott C, *See* Duggan AE. **319**:1236
Ellis, George Harold, Obituary (D Wilkinson). **319**:1373
Ellis GR, Stephens MR, Bruising after Dong Quai in warfarin patient (*Minerva*). **319**:650 (R)
Ellis, Hugh Lewis, Obituary (B Bower). **319**:713
Ellis S, *Patients, Power and Politics* (*Books*). **319**:789 (R)
Elting LS, *et al*, Influence of data display formats on decisions to stop clinical trials. **319**:1070 (L)
Elwyn G
— *et al*, Towards a feasible model for shared decision making: focus group study with general practice registrars. **319**:753 (GP)
— *See* Edwards A. **319**:749
Ely JW, *et al*, Analysis of questions asked by family doctors regarding patient care. **319**:358 (IP)
Email, Doctor-patient contact, automatic replies can be sent to unsolicited email from general public. **319**:1433 (L)
Emberton M, Anson K, Acute urinary retention in men. **319**:1004 (L)
Embryo, Storage and disposal, US research guidelines (F Charatan). **319**:1517 (N)
Emeagi J, *et al*, Low dose aspirin for preventing and treating pre-eclampsia. **319**:316 (L)
Emergencies
— Lessons learnt and future expectations (FM Burkle) (*Fortnightly review*). **319**:422 (C)
— *Surgical Emergencies* (Monson, O'Malley, *eds*) (*Books*). **319**:584 (R)
Emergency contraception. *See* Contraceptives, postcoital
Emergency medical services
— Bed use dynamics in accommodating emergency admissions: stochastic simulation model (A Bagust, *et al*). **319**:155 (P)
— Doctor's assistance during Paddington crash (F Islam) (*Personal view*). **319**:1079 (R)
— Management of patients with deliberate self harm who refuse treatment
— — (TB Hassan, *et al*). **319**:107 (C), 916 (L), 917 (L)
— — law (B Hewson). **319**:905 (ED)
— Patient admission, rise: crisis or artefact? (K Morgan, *et al*). **319**:158 (P), 1201 (L)
— Services at accident scene (MW Cooke). **319**:1150 (E)
Emery J, *et al*, Computer support for recording and interpreting family histories of breast and ovarian cancer in primary care (RAGs): qualitative evaluation with simulated patients. **319**:32 (IP)
Emmerson WB, *See* McGrath J. **319**:1045
Emmett PM, *See* Reilly JJ. **319**:1039
Empowerment, Patient participation cannot guarantee. **319**:783 (L)
Encephalitis, epidemic
— US: eight die in outbreak (F Charatan). **319**:941 (N)
— US: New York mayor's initiative. **319**:660 (N)
Endoscopy, Co-amoxiclav as prophylaxis before percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy (G Preclik, *et al*). **319**:888 (P)
Endpiece. *See* Fillers
English, Texts in English encourage quacks? *Endpiece* (AP Radford). **319**:82
English, Howard Larmour, Obituary (H English, E English). **319**:522
English KM, Channer KS, Managing atrial fibrillation in elderly people. **319**:453 (L)
Enraght-Moony, Desmond Stopford Mulock, Obituary (A Enraght-Moony). **319**:1439
Entwistle V, *See* O'Connor AM. **319**:731
Environment
— Malaria incidence among children living near dams
— — overview (D Brewster). **319**:651 (E)
— — northern Ethiopia (TA Ghebreyesus, *et al*). **319**:663 (P)
Epidemics, Alternative definitions. *Endpiece* (A Bierce). **319**:174
Epidural anaesthesia, Better outcome after major surgery? (DJ Buggy, G Smith). **319**:530 (E), 1499 (L)
Eriksson JG, *See* Forsén T. **319**:1403
Ernst E, *See* Tang J-L. **319**:160
Ernst P, *See* Suissa S. **319**:126
Erny S, Maradit-Kremers H, What is publication? **319**:317 (L), 1435 (L)
Errors *See also* Malpractice
— Reduction in medicine (DM Berwick, LL Leape). **319**:136 (E), 1135 (L)
— UK, study planned (J Smith). **319**:1091 (N)
— US, Institute of Medicine expert panel (F Charatan). **319**:1519 (N)
Erythroderma, Pentostatin and (HS Ghura, *et al*) (Drug points). **319**:549 (P)
Escherichia coli infections, US, New York outbreak (F Charatan). **319**:873 (N)
Essential drugs
— Agencies urge end to global trade restrictions (G Yamey). **319**:1455 (N)
— US changes trade policy (G Yamey). **319**:1521 (N)
Essex C, *A course that changed my curriculum vitae*. The pen is mightier than the sword. **319**:305
Eth S, Effectiveness of planned short hospital stays for mental health care. **319**:711 (L)
Ethanol, Thresholds for detecting addition to drinks (NJ Langford, *et al*) (Short reports). **319**:1610
Ethical dilemma
— Retrieving semen from a dead patient, doctors should follow the spirit, rather than letter, of law. **319**:57 (L)
— Sharia punishment, treatment, and speaking out
— — Learning to express dissent: Médecins Sans Frontières (H Nolan). **319**:446
— — Supporting sharia or providing treatment: the International Committee of the Red Cross (P Perrin). **319**:445 (ED)
Ethics, medical *See also* Confidentiality; Core values; Euthanasia; Human rights; Informed consent; Torture
— Disability adjusted life years, problems with ethics and validity (T Arnesen, E Nord). **319**:1423 (ED)
— Discontinuation of ventilation in brain stem death. **319**:1366 (L), 1367 (L)
— Doctors as patients: consultant and GP adherence to guidelines (M Forsythe, *et al*). **319**:605 (P), 1502 (L)
— Doctors' renewal of spirits and values (LH Clever). **319**:1587 (E)
— Education (T Macnair) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (2 October 1999) (correction, *BMJ Classified*: 3 (16 October 1999)
— Fluoridation of water supply (D Coggan, C Cooper). **319**:269 (E)
— Injury surveillance programmes and the Data Protection Act, sharing data to prevent injuries (RA Lyons, *et al*). **319**:372 (ED)
— Killing patients. **319**:639 (L), 640 (L)
— *Life Support* BBC1 (C Douglas) (*TV*). **319**:390 (R)
— *Managing Dangerous People with Severe Personality Disorder*
— — criticised by psychiatrists (G Yamey). **319**:1322 (N)
— — dangerous and unethical (PE Mullen). **319**:1146 (N)
— Organ removal: government inquiry (C Dyer). **319**:1518 (N)
— Research, developing countries: North-South partnerships (T Tan-Torres Edejer). **319**:438 (ED), 1496 (L)
— Shared ethical principles for everyone in healthcare, health care is not a human right. **319**:321 (L), 1203 (L)
— Students' wish list survey (KJ Petrie, *et al*). **319**:1593 (P)
— Xenotransplantation (C Thompson, HY Vanderpool) (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1311
— Xylitol chewing gum in prevention of otitis media. **319**:1432 (L)
Ethiopia, Malaria, incidence among children living near dams (TA Ghebreyesus, *et al*). **319**:663 (P)
Ethnic groups *See also* African-Caribbeans; Asians; Blacks
— Age Concern handbook. **319**:1140 (MD)
— Hormone replacement therapy differences: community based survey (TJ Harris, *et al*). **319**:610 (P)
— Medical school selection, differences at Nottingham University Medical School (D James, L Driver). **319**:351 (P) (correction, 823), 1500 (L), 1501 (L)
— Primary health linkworkers (S Gillam, R Levenson). **319**:1215 (E)
— Tuberculosis and poverty, ecological analysis of differences (JI Hawker, *et al*). **319**:1031 (P)
Eugenics
— Human rights and (DJ Kevles). **319**:435 (ED), 1196 (L)
— Immoral? (AL Caplan, *et al*) (*The Human Genome Project*). **319**:1284
Europe *See also* Bosnia; Denmark; Finland; France; Germany; Greece; Hungary; Iceland; Ireland; Italy; Netherlands; Northern Ireland; Norway; Romania; Russia; Scotland; Spain; Sweden; Switzerland; Wales
— Insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, seasonality of birth (PM Rothwell, *et al*). **319**:8[illegible] (P)
European Diabetes Study Group, *See* Rothwell PM. **319**:887
European Union
— Alzheimer's disease, higher priority (R Watson). **319**:1155 (N)
— Epidemiological research: short term funding. **319**:855 (L)
— Food agency proposed (R Watson). **319**:1025 (N)
— Genetic modification: tougher safeguards (R Watson). **319**:11 (N)
— Health issues power to be increased. **319**:1274 (MD)
— Junior doctors' support (L Beecham). **319**:1392 (N)
— Mental illness is top priority (R Watson). **319**:1389 (N)
— New health commissioner's priorities (T Richards). **319**:662 (N)
— President's public health agenda (R Watson). **319**:214 (N)
— Tobacco, tighter controls (R Watson). **319**:1391 (N)
Euthanasia *See also* Ethics, medical
— Killing patients. **319**:639 (L), 640 (L)
— Netherlands
— — endorsed in patient with dementia (T Sheldon). **319**:75 (N)
— — regulation plans (T Sheldon). **319**:467 (N)
— UK, campaigner to stand in byelection (C Dyer). **319**:1154 (N)
Evaluation studies
— Health interventions at area and organisation level: *Methods in health service research* (OC Ukoumunne, *et al*). **319**:376 (ED)
— Medical technology linked to practice (A Berger, *et al*) (*How do new technologies get into practice?*). **319**:1292
Evans C, *See* Hughes P. **319**:1498
Evans D, Injury surveillance programmes, ethics, and the Data Protection Act. Ethical viewpoint. **319**:374 (ED)
Evans EGV, Treatment of toenail onychomycosis. **319**:1197 (L)
Evans ER, *See* Ely JW. **319**:358
Evans JMM, *et al*, Frequency of blood glucose monitoring in relation to glycaemic control: observational study with diabetes database. **319**:83 (P)
Evans M, Greaves D, Exploring the medical humanities. **319**:1216 (E)
Evans, Muriel Frances Mary, Obituary (J Evans). **319**:713
Evans O, *See* Aveyard P. **319**:948

Evans PMS, *et al*, Laterality of lower limb amputation in diabetic patients. **319**:318 (L)
Evans S, *See* Dimigen G. **319**:675
Evans TW, *See* Beresford NW. **319**:654
Evidence based case report
— Sciatica: which intervention? (A Samanta, J Beardsley). **319**:302 (C), 1435 (L)
— Sore throat: diagnostic and therapeutic dilemmas (A Graham, T Fahey). **319**:173 (C)
Evidence based medicine *See also* Clinical effectiveness; Clinical trials
— Budgeting is now necessary. **319**:384 (L)
— Clinical information: format and content, influence on decisions to stop clinical trials. **319**:1070 (L)
— *Evidence-Based Family Medicine* (Rosser, Shafir) (*Books*). **319**:131 (R)
— General practice, audit and qualitative study of a antithrombotic treatment in for atrial fibrillation. **319**:708 (L)
— Health care rationing: BMA ARM. **319**:196 (MD)
— Health care rationing: criteria needed for evidence based clinical practice guidelines assessment (OF Norheim). **319**:1426 (ED)
— Otitis media and antibiotic use reduction in children. **319**:124 (L)
— Palliative care (IJ Higginson). **319**:462 (E), 1573 (L), 1574 (L)
— Patient Oriented Evidence that Matters, lifelong learning and (A Berger, *et al*) (*Changing the doctor-patient relationship*). **319**:1280
— Scientists who do not publish trial results are "unethical". **319**:939 (N)
— Seven alternatives (D Isaacs, D Fitzgerald) (Short reports). **319**:1618
Evidence based purchasing, Psychotherapy for severe personality disorders. **319**:709 (L), 710 (L), 1577 (L)
Examinations
— College exam costs. **319**:1010 (MD)
— External examiners (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **319**:201 (R)
Exercise
— Low back pain, clinical outcomes, costs, and preferences (JK Moffett, *et al*). **319**:279 (P)
— Newcastle exercise project, randomised controlled trial of methods to promote physical activity in primary care (J Harland, *et al*). **319**:828 (GP)
— Primary care: Newcastle exercise project (J Harland, *et al*). **319**:828 (GP)
— Survival predictors among elderly Americans (TA Glass, *et al*). **319**:478 (P) (correction, 1130)
— Wise advice. *Endpiece* (TO Cheng). **319**:1533
Expert testimony *See also* Jurisprudence
— Doctor's evidence: need for case notes (S Pocklington) (*Personal views*). **319**:1277 (R)
— Usefulness when conducting literature searches for systematic reviews. **319**:259 (L), 260 (L)
Expression profiling, In clinical practice (SH Friend) (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1306
Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation, Economic evaluation, UK trial provides most reliable information. **319**:452 (L)
Eye, *ABC of intensive care* (S Adam, S Forrest). **319**:175 (C)
Eye diseases, Radioiodine and (JP Walsh, *et al*). **319**:68 (E), 1133 (L), 1134 (L)
Eyelid, Drooping after skin lesion removal (HK Bell, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **319**:328 (R)
Eysenbach G
— Pleasing both authors and readers. **319**:579 (L)
— Rating information on the internet can empower users to make informed decisions. **319**:385 (L)
— Research questions for systematic reviews must be unambiguous from protocol stage. **319**:1265 (L)
— *See* Thompson C. **319**:1294

F

Fahey T, *See* Graham A. **319**:173
Fairfield G, *See* Longfield M. **319**:382
Falder S, Hannah H, Basic surgical training (Career focus) (*BMJ Classified*: 2 (23 October 1999)
Fallon, Peter Thomas, Obituary (P McEvoy, V Cavanagh). **319**:645
Familial British dementia, Newly identified gene (S Gottlieb). **319**:74 (N)
Familial intracranial aneurysms, Screening (PJ Kirkpatrick, RS McConnell). **319**:1512 (E)
Family planning *See also* Contraceptives
— Fertility reduction impediments (T Black). **319**:932 (E)
Family relations
— Communication in cancer patient. *A lesson to be learnt* (S Almond). **319**:1105
— Emergencies. *A lesson learnt* (H Kumar). **319**:253
Family size, China, one child policy (P Kane, CY Choi). **319**:992 (ED)
Famine
— China, Great famine: 40 years later (V Smil). **319**:1619 (ED)
— Ireland, Great famine and "the troubles" (P Froggatt) (Doctors in conflict). **319**:1636
Fan HW, Prophylaxis against early anaphylactic reactions to snake antivenom. **319**:921 (L)
Farmer RDT, *See* Lawrenson RA. **319**:387
Farmer SF, *See* Larner AJ. **319**:362
Farooqi A, *See* Khunti K. **319**:297
Farquhar MC, *See* Grande GE. **319**:1472
Farr L, *See* Harland J. **319**:828
Farrell L
— Spaced out (*Soundings*). **319**:717 (R)
— Who needs Rubik's cube? (*Soundings*). **319**:267 (R)
— Words failed me (*Soundings*). **319**:1143 (R)
Farrin A, *See* Moffett JK. **319**:279
Farrington CP, *See* Hawker JI. **319**:1031
Faulks S, *Birdsong* (*Books*). **319**:1583 (R)
Feek C, Rationing health care in New Zealand. **319**:708 (L)
Feighery C, *Fortnightly review*. Coeliac disease. **319**:236 (C)
Feingold J, *See* Gabolde M. **319**:1166
Feiwel, Michael, Obituary (A du Vivier). **319**:714
Feldman E, Managing patients with deliberate self harm who refuse treatment in accident and emergency departments. **319**:916 (L)
Feldman W, *See* Macarthur C. **319**:822
Feneck RO, Reducing the risk of major elective surgery. **319**:1370 (L)
Fenichel RR, Mibefradil was not rushed to market in United States. **319**:852 (L)
Fenlon HM, *See* Halligan S. **319**:1249
Ferguson B, *See* Dolan P. **319**:189
Ferguson H, Body piercing. **319**:1627 (ED)
Ferguson L, *See* Dimigen G. **319**:675
Fernandes M, *See* Aaby P. **319**:878
Ferner RE, *See* Langford NJ. **319**:1610
Ferriman A
— BMA backs junior doctors' fight against government. **319**:74 (N)
— BUPA moves towards managed care. **319**:9 (N)
— Commons committee criticises Guy's fiasco. **319**:662 (N)
— Dobson defends use of PFI for hospital building. **319**:275 (N)
— An end to health scares? (*The Press*). **319**:716 (R)
— Medical abortion still not available in most countries. **319**:1091 (N)
— Mental health services framework welcomed. **319**:940 (N)
— MPs call for tighter regulation of private sector. **319**:276 (N)
— Report suggests that NHS is unsustainable in present form. **319**:801 (N)
— Scottish secretary of the BMA resigns. **319**:1090 (N)
— Selling drugs to consumers (*Ads*). **319**:1208 (R)
— UK considers logging adverse incidents. **319**:212 (N)
Fertilisation in vitro. *See* In vitro fertilisation
Fertility
— Cancer treatment and (JA Radford, *et al*). **319**:935 (E)
— History of decline (J Caldwell). **319**:985 (ED)
Fetal death. *See* Stillbirth
Fetal development
— Adult blood pressure and: in twins
— — overview (DA Leon). **319**:1313 (E)
— — cohort study (T Dwyer, *et al*). **319**:1325 (P)
— Adult coronary disease, in women who develop coronary disease (T Forsén, *et al*). **319**:1403 (P)
— Adult diseases, hypothesis revisited (A Lucas, *et al*). **319**:245 (ED)
— Twins and maternal smoking, fetal origins hypothesis. **319**:517 (L)
Fetal monitoring *See also* Screening
— Assessment of mother and fetus in labour. **319**:381 (L)
— Doctors' benefit rather than patients, parents should be given leaflet outlining full details. **319**:259 (L)
— HIV
— — cost effectiveness analysis in UK (AE Ades, *et al*). **319**:1230 (P)
— — England: cost effectiveness analysis. **319**:1069 (L)
Fewtrell MS, *See* Lucas A. **319**:245
Fibrinolysis, Reperfusion improvement after myocardial infarction (IBA Menown, AAJ Adgey). **319**:1513 (E)
Fidan D, *See* Packer C. **319**:1006
Field DJ
— *See* Draper ES. **319**:1093
— *See* Elbourne D. **319**:452
Fielding K, *See* Kendrick D. **319**:575
Figueroa-Munoz J, *See* Forbes L. **319**:853
Fillers
— Abandoning babies safely (J Taylor). **319**:1546
— Alien babies (J Ryan, A Scott). **319**:1626
— Always take a proper drug history (PB Sabapathy). **319**:696
— *A book that changed me. Birdsong* (P Slade). **319**:1583
— Claude Bernard on the action of curare (J Black). **319**:622
— *A course that changed my curriculum vitae*. The pen is mightier than the sword (C Essex). **319**:305
— Crossed lines (WK Whittick). **319**:406
— *A dilemma*. Entering the minds of the elderly (M Lindsay). **319**:737
— Diversity to divinity (J Rao, S Ramaiah). **319**:629
— *Endpiece*
— — On ageing: the best things (F Charaton). **319**:1235
— — On ageing: fading memory (F Charatan). **319**:1615
— — On ageing: oh dear! (F Charatan). **319**:1409
— — On ageing: the optimist (F Charatan). **319**:1538
— — Alternative definitions. Epidemic (A Bierce). **319**:174
— — Alternative therapies (WNP Barbellion). **319**:1407
— — Bill Gates's strength (J Lanchester). **319**:1248
— — Cigarettes are sexy (R Doyle). **319**:353
— — Dangers for surgeons (E Dickinson). **319**:1485
— — Do texts in English encourage quacks? (AP Radford). **319**:82
— — Doctor's dilemma (M de Montaigne). **319**:449
— — A doctor's reputation (GB Shaw). **319**:1122
— — The doctor's fault (A Dally). **319**:682
— — Essential reading matter (J Jenkins). **319**:1602
— — Forever in his debt (A Storr). **319**:283
— — Getting at the truth (A Pollock). **319**:1550
— — The gifts needed to be prime minister. **319**:907
— — The grind is the thing (A Trollope). **319**:611
— — Home (F Kafka). **319**:1049
— — The ideal (WH Auden). **319**:161
— — In hindsight. **319**:1264
— — Knowledge (A Einstein). **319**:1102
— — Magic and medicine (C Levi). **319**:184
— — Medical statisticians (S Senn). **319**:292
— — The most precious thing (N Bonaparte). **319**:1339
— — Mozart on death (WA Mozart). **319**:1065
— — Next best thing (P Ackroyd). **319**:748
— — Of parents and children (F Bacon). **319**:1413
— — Taking a lodger—19th century style (AP Radford). **319**:915
— — There when needed (J Owen). **319**:1229
— — Three different talks (N Bohr). **319**:361
— — Training (D Bell-Hall). **319**:541
— — Understanding of the world (A Einstein). **319**:1568
— — What is health? (R Davies). **319**:1190
— — The whole idea was so disgusting (EG Anderson). **319**:1059
— — Wise advice (TO Cheng). **319**:1533
— — Women in the operating theatre. **319**:1109
— *An hour that might have made history*. Before transfusion became established procedure (F Boulton). **319**:1257
— How the defibrillator saved a patient's life (A Williams). **319**:638
— Instant wisdom (OL Wade). **319**:1479
— *The ladder of truth*. The story of a mother and her son (O McKendrick). **319**:371
— *A lesson learnt*
— — Patient controlled hallucinations (CE Blogg). **319**:301
— — A view from the other side (H Kumar). **319**:253
— *A lesson learnt*. An inspirational teacher (A Douglas). **319**:889
— *A lesson to be learnt*. A word out of place (S Almond). **319**:1105
— *A meeting which changed me*. There is another way (P Metayer). **319**:758
— *A memorable consultation*. STD outreach by taxi (M Adler). **319**:296
— *A memorable dream*. Plagiarism (JH Baron). **319**:1495
— *A memorable experience*. The qat party (DN Baron). **319**:500
— *A memorable interview*. Always be prepared (R Samuel). **319**:1617
— *A memorable moment*. Love and respect after 30 years (T Cubitt). **319**:1261
— *A memorable patient*
— — The accordionist (P Vincent). **319**:556
— — From cerebral malaria to preventive medicine (A Tembon). **319**:36
— — Ingenious healing (W Andrä, H Nowak). **319**:1048
— — It's all in the definition (C Campion-Smith). **319**:1489
— — The need to know (RW Stout). **319**:1001
— — No silent areas (J Wright). **319**:103
— — "Now I can be remembered" (T Reynolds). **319**:231
— — On the power of communication (H Davies). **319**:782
— — Our duty lasts until the end of life (K Khan). **319**:343
— — The screaming man (SA Spence). **319**:489
— — A spirit of adventure prevails (E Andrews). **319**:44
— — A surgical mishap (DN Baron). **319**:1360
— — "Thank you for ending 40 years of misery" (M Lakhani). **319**:86
— — Unforeseen circumstances (G Igoe). **319**:1471
— — The young woman with a wart on her nose (DW MacCorquodale). **319**:1349
— *A memorable period*. A small United Nations (OP Sharma). **319**:1468
— *A memorable teacher*. Reasons to be thankful (NW Goodman). **319**:844
— *An occupational hazard*. A patient's choice (S Power). **319**:367
— *One hundred years ago*
— — Alcohol and life assurance. **319**:904
— — The Black Smoke Nuisance. **319**:429
— — A case of rupture of the heart (A Kalenberg). **319**:1557
— — A case of tetany due to exposure to the sun. **319**:1030
— — The coal-smoke nuisance. **319**:1352
— — Dangerous lunatics. **319**:848
— — The future of the woman physician. **319**:154
— — Generalisation of salt infusions. **319**:704
— — Honey poisoning. **319**:1422
— — London operating theatres. **319**:1118
— — Multiple operations on a single patient. **319**:752
— — The plague. **319**:984
— — Some hiding places of the tubercle bacillus. **319**:1053
— — Street noises. **319**:886
— — Trains, worry, and disease. **319**:40
— — Treatment of shock. **319**:1192
— The other Dr Finlay (PP Mortimer). **319**:618
— *Our most unforgettable error*. Always take a proper drug history (PB Sabapathy). **319**:696
— *Overcoming the problem*. Take a lodger (EO Parbrook). **319**:1179
— *A patient who changed my practice*. The baby and the bathwater (ME Black). **319**:1114
— *A phrase which should inform my practice*. A positive response from the GP (A Bush). **319**:573
— *A typical hazard*. Wallabies on the run (THHG Koh). **319**:93
— *An unusual treatment*. Intractable hiccups (J MacDonald). **319**:976
— *A very unusual man*. The first legal cremation (J Smillie). **319**:1635
— *What's really important*. Parental review (S Saxena). **319**:1425
— *When I use a word...*
— — Allergy and immunity (J Aronson). **319**:308
— — Alternative therapies (J Aronson). **319**:1407
— — Fin de siècle countdown (J Aronson). **319**:1595
— — Now concentrate (J Aronson). **319**:494, 1203 (L)
— — That's show business (J Aronson). **319**:972
— William Harvey, hypothermia, and battle injuries (MJ Harbinson). **319**:1561
— On the word of the physician (P Carpenter). **319**:1355
Fillmore KM, *See* Roizen R. **319**:666
Finch E, *See* Best D. **319**:290
Finegold L
— Moving beyond journals. **319**:712 (L)
— Pens are certainly more portable than computers. **319**:1073 (L)
Finland *See also* Europe
— Bullying and suicide in adolescents (R Kaltiala-Heino, *et al*). **319**:348 (P)
— Emergency contraception use in adolescence (E Kosunen, *et al*). **319**:91 (P)
— *Haemophilus influenzae* type B vaccination and insulin dependent diabetes mellitus: birth control study. **319**:1133 (L)
— High density lipoprotein paraoxonase gene and myocardial infarction risk in men
— — (JT Salonen, *et al*). **319**:487 (P)
— — commentary: causality (MD Flather). **319**:488 (P)
— — commentary: protection (A Berger). **319**:489 (P)
— Osteoporotic fractures, prospective follow up of elderly Finnish twins (P Kannus, *et al*). **319**:1334 (P)
— Unemployment, predictors and consequences among construction workers (P Leino-Arjas, *et al*). **319**:600 (P)
Finlay AY, Skin and nail fungi—almost beaten. **319**:71 (E)
Finlay, Carlos Juan, Role in yellow fever discovery (PP Mortimer). **319**:618
Finlayson, Rodney, Obituary. **319**:1139
Finn AF, *See* Löfdahl C-G. **319**:87
Finney R, *See* Ghura HS. **319**:549
Fireworks, Philippines, Christmas firework "sweets" kill children (C Wallerstein). **319**:1222 (N)
Firth J, Facing redundancy (Career focus) (*BMJ Classified*: 2 (4 September 1999)
Firth-Cozens J, *et al*, Questionnaire survey of post-traumatic stress disorder in doctors involved in the Omagh bombing (Short reports). **319**:1609
Fischer U, *See* Perucchini D. **319**:812
Fiset V, *See* O'Connor AM. **319**:731
Fisk NM, *See* Cotzias CS. **319**:287
Fitzgerald D, *See* Isaacs D. **319**:1618
Fitzgerald KA, *See* Magee JT. **319**:1239
Fitzharris P. *See* Hughes G. **319**:1
Fitzmaurice DA
— *See* Berger A. **319**:1281
— *See* Delaney BC. **319**:824
Fitzpatrick MO, Gan P, *Lesson of the week*. Contrast enhanced computed tomography in the early diagnosis of cerebral abscess. **319**:239 (C)
Flather MD, Polymorphism in high density lipoprotein paraoxonase gene and risk of acute myocardial infarction in men: prospective nested case-control study. Commentary: How high density lipoprotein protects against heart disease. **319**:488 (P)
Fleming, Horace Townshend, Obituary (R Fleming). **319**:388
Fleming PJ, *See* Blair PS. **319**:1457

Flexible working, *Improving Working Lives* (D Carnall). **319**:1026 (N)
Flicker L, *See* Kerse NM. **319**:683
Florida Academy of Family Physicians, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **319**:1507 (R)
Florin D, Rosen R, Evaluating NHS Direct. **319**:5 (E), 521 (L)
Flowers, Viagra straightens (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **319**:274 (N)
Flowers J, *See* Rogers A. **319**:866
Fluoridation, Water supply, ethics and science (D Coggan, C Cooper). **319**:269 (E)
Flute, Peter Thomas, Obituary (J Parker-Williams). **319**:261
Focus groups, Priority setting in health care: public view. **319**:189 (L)
Fogelman I, Screening for osteoporosis. **319**:1148 (E)
Foley E
— Harindra V, Routine antenatal HIV testing. **319**:1069 (L)
— *et al*, Are there excess Sharons in genitourinary clinics? (Short reports). **319**:1615
Folic acid
— Neural tube defects and. **319**:1499 (L)
— — mass media campaign and socioeconomic differences in women's awareness and behaviour (HEK de Walle, *et al*). **319**:291 (P)
— — retrospective study in England and Wales (RA Kadir, *et al*). **319**:92 (P)
— — commentary: folic food fortification (E Alberman, JM Noble). **319**:93 (P)
Follow up of patients, Myocardial infarction and angina in general practice: Southampton heart integrated care project (SHIP). **319**:380 (L)
Fonagy P, *See* Bateman AW. **319**:709
Fontes PA, *See* Berger A. **319**:1308
Food *See also* Genetically modified food
— India, 1.5 billion population in next century (R Cassen, P Visaria). **319**:995 (ED) (correction, **320**:30)
— World production, prospects for feeding the world
— — (T Dyson). **319**:988 (ED)
— — commentary: grain production (M King). **319**:991 (ED)
Food hypersensitivity, Starvation physiological effects interpreted as (CA Bethune, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:304 (C)
Food safety, European agency proposed (R Watson). **319**:1025 (N)
Food supplements, Health boon or quackery? (MF Jacobson, B Silverglade). **319**:205 (E)
Food supply, Safety issues **318**:608 (correction, **319**:608)
Foodborne illnesses, US, epidemiology (J Ciment). **319**:873 (N)
Foot amputation, Laterality in diabetic patients: retrospective audit. **319**:318 (L), 319 (L)
Football, US, protective headgear. **319**:728 (N)
Foote C, *See* Bowman C. **319**:1119
For debate
— Not time to put cot death to bed (S Limerick). **319**:698 (ED)
— Time to put "cot death" to bed? (MA Green). **319**:697 (ED)
Forbes L, *et al*, Is recruitment more difficult with a placebo arm in RCTs? **319**:853 (L)
Forbes RB, *et al*, Population based cost utility study of interferon beta-1b in secondary progressive multiple sclerosis. **319**:1529 (P)
Foreign debt
— BMA urges cancellation. **319**:1441 (MD)
— Jubilee 2000 initiative, maximum benefit to vulnerable. **319**:849 (L)
Forensic medicine, Future of clinical forensic medicine (GA Norfolk, MM Stark). **319**:1316 (E)
Forensic medicine committee, elections 1999-2000. **319**:335 (clinical research, opposite)
Forensic psychiatry, Career advice (JJ Sandford) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (9 October 1999)
Forensic taphonomy, *Forensic Taphonomy: The Postmortem Fate of Human Remains* (Haglund, Sorg, *eds*) (*Books*). **319**:457 (R)
Forero R, *et al*, Bullying behaviour and psychosocial health among school students in New South Wales, Australia: cross sectional survey. **319**:344 (P)
Formularies, National paediatric formulary launched in UK (C Basu). **319**:76 (N)
Forrest S, *See* Adam S. **319**:175
Forsén T, *et al*, Growth in utero and during childhood among women who develop coronary heart disease: longitudinal study. **319**:1403 (P)
Forsythe M, *et al*, Doctors as patients: postal survey examining consultants and general practitioners adherence to guidelines. **319**:605 (P), 1502 (L)
Fortnightly review
— Acute dystonia induced by drug treatment (PN van Harten, *et al*). **319**:623 (C)
— Coeliac disease (C Feighery). **319**:236 (C)
— Controversial aspects of thyroid disease (FWF Hanna, *et al*). **319**:894 (C)
— Lessons learnt and future expectations of complex emergencies (FM Burkle). **319**:422 (C)
— Medical management of menorrhagia (A Prentice). **319**:1343 (C)
— Treatment of schizophrenia (J McGrath, WB Emmerson). **319**:1045 (C)
Fosher K, *See* Rimm EB. **319**:1523
Foster C, *See* Waters E. **319**:574
Foulds J, Killing for profit: where is the outrage? (*TV*). **319**:266 (R)
Fox AJ, Rowbotham DJ, *Recent advances*. Anaesthesia. **319**:557 (C)
Fox J, *See* Emery J. **319**:32
Fox KAA, *See* Hillis GS. **319**:1451
Frach B, *See* Nordmann A. **319**:1172
Fractures
— Elderly: osteoporosis follow up of Finnish twins (P Kannus, *et al*). **319**:1334 (P)
— Elderly: osteoporosis management. **319**:382 (L), 383 (L)
— Raloxifene, risk and (S Gottlieb). **319**:470 (N)
Fradd S, Educating patients helps the NHS. **319**:788 (L)
Frampton G, *See* Murray P. **319**:332
France *See also* Europe
— Abandoning babies safely (J Taylor). **319**:1546
— Ischaemic heart disease, time lag explanation of low mortality. **319**:255 (L), 1073 (L)
Francis E, *See* Sashidharan SP. **319**:254
Frankel SJ
— *See* Morgan K. **319**:158
— *See* Ness AR. **319**:114, 1068
Fraser, Ian Charles, Obituary (C Fraser). **319**:714
Fraser, Sir Ian, Obituary (P Froggatt). **319**:60
Freeman GK, *See* Howie JGR. **319**:738
Freeman WL, *See* Macaulay AC. **319**:774
Freemantle N, Mason J
— DEC methods for appraising new drugs. **319**:1006 (L)
— Not playing with a full DEC: why development and evaluation committee methods for appraising new drugs may be inadequate **318**:1480 (correction, **319**:185)
Freeny M, *Terminal Consent* (*Books*). **319**:647 (R)
Frei R, *See* Lehmann F. **319**:1409
Freshwater GT, When doctors might kill their patients. **319**:640 (L)
Freud, Sigmund, Forever in his debt. *Endpiece* (A Storr). **319**:283
Friedman M, Friedland GW, *Medicine's 10 Greatest Discoveries* (*Books*). **319**:389 (R)
Friend SH, DNA microarrays and expression profiling in clinical practice (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1306
Froggatt P, Medicine in Ulster in relation to the great famine and "the troubles" (Doctors in conflict). **319**:1636
Frost CD, *See* Wald NJ. **319**:1562
Frost G, *See* Pethica BD. **319**:385
Fry T, *See* Preece M. **319**:122
Fuller J, Teaching medical students about bereavement is hard. **319**:1071 (L)
Fulop N
— Hunter DJ, Saving lives or sustaining the public's health? **319**:139 (E)
— *See* Hensher M. **319**:1127
Functional foods, Health boon or quackery? (MF Jacobson, B Silverglade). **319**:205 (E)
Furberg CD, *See* Psaty BM. **319**:589
Furby toys, Electromagnetic radiation and hospital equipment (G Basky). **319**:1155 (N)
Furedi A, Learning to be you (*TV*). **319**:1142 (R)
Fusillo M, *See* Dominici P. **319**:537
Futile treatment. *See* Medical futility

G

Gabbay J
— *See* Berger A. **319**:1292
— *See* Stevens A. **319**:1006, 1291
Gabel A, Müller S, Allergic reaction to electrocardiography pads (*Minerva*). **319**:718 (R)
Gabolde M, *et al*, Association of variant alleles of mannose binding lectin with severity of pulmonary disease in cystic fibrosis: cohort study. **319**:1166 (P)
Gaffney D
— *The private finance initiative*. The politics of the private finance initiative and the new NHS. **319**:249 (ED)
— *et al*, *The private finance initiative*
— — NHS capital expenditure and the private finance initiative—expansion or contraction? **319**:48 (ED)
— — PFI in the NHS—is there an economic case? **319**:116 (ED)
— *See* Pollock AM. **319**:179
Gafni A
— *See* Charles C. **319**:780
— *See* Sculpher MJ. **319**:726
Galeazzi RL, *See* Schlegel M. **319**:352
Gallagher A, *See* Luke SGM. **319**:735
Gallivan S, *See* Sherlaw-Johnson C. **319**:58
Gallstones, Umbilicus (N Shroff, M Rhodes) (*Minerva*). **319**:268 (R)
Gambia *See also* Africa
— Hypoxaemia in children with acute lower respiratory tract infection, frequent policy changes risk health worker confusion. **319**:58 (L)
Gambrill J, Framework for teaching and learning informed shared decision making. Commentary: Proposals based on too many assumptions. **319**:770 (ED)
Game E, Bergman U, Benzodiazepine use in pregnancy and major malformations or oral clefts. **319**:918 (L) (correction, 1429)
Gan P, *See* Fitzpatrick MO. **319**:239
Gann B, *See* Shepperd S. **319**:764
Gantley M
— *See* Hartley S. **319**:1168
— *See* Kumar S. **319**:1410
— *See* Little P. **319**:736
Garcia J, Policy of "hands poised" care by attendant in normal birth is not recommended. **319**:322 (L)
Gardner K, Chapple A, Barriers to referral in patients with angina: qualitative study. **319**:418 (GP), 1266 (L)
Garne E, Bergman U, Benzodiazepine use in pregnancy and major malformations or oral clefts. **319**:918 (L) (correction, 1429)
Gastrointestinal diseases (infectious), Epidemiology, England, presentations to general practice. **319**:258 (L)
Gastrointestinal haemorrhage
— Upper, selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors and
— — overview (ALW Po). **319**:1081 (E)
— — case-control study (FJ de Abajo, *et al*). **319**:1106 (GP)
Gastrointestinal surgery, Training in large bowel cancer surgery. **319**:258 (L), 317 (L)
Gastrostomy, Co-amoxiclav as prophylaxis before percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy (G Preclik, *et al*). **319**:888 (P)
Gates, Bill, Strength. *Endpiece* (J Lanchester). **319**:1248
Gatrad AR, *See* Sheikh A. **319**:1073
Gee H, *See* Khan KS. **319**:919
Gehri M, *See* Genton B. **319**:121
Gelletlie R, *See* Okereke E. **319**:121
Gene therapy, Hurdles (C Thompson, *et al*) (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1310
General Medical Council
— Confidentiality guidelines delayed. **319**:858 (MD)
— Culture change needed. **319**:1505 (L)
— Delays experienced by suspended doctors. **319**:322 (L)
— *The Doctor as Teacher*. **319**:1375 (MD)
— Patients' complaints: *Health Which?* survey (L Beecham). **319**:1022 (N)
— Policeman rather than improver of clinical standards? **319**:1437 (L)
— Restoration procedure (L Beecham). **319**:1319 (N)
— Revalidation proposals are flawed. **319**:53 (L)
General practice *See also* Out of hours care; Primary health care
— Antithrombotic treatment for atrial fibrillation. **319**:708 (L)
— Behavioural counselling for healthy behaviour promotion in coronary disease risk
— — (A Steptoe, *et al*). **319**:943 (P)
— — commentary: treatment allocation (S Day). **319**:947 (P)
— Blueprint for future: Local medical committees (L Beecham). **319**:12 (N)
— Cancer screening, questionnaire on family history in identifying patients at increased genetic risk (V Leggatt, *et al*). **319**:757 (GP)
— Consultations
— — quality cross sectional survey (JGR Howie, *et al*). **319**:738 (GP)
— — rates and socioeconomic factors in patients aged 65 and over (R McNiece, A Majeed). **319**:26 (GP)
— — registrar responses to the use of different risk communication tools in simulated consultations (A Edwards, *et al*). **319**:749 (GP)
— Depression, Norwegian naturalistic treatment study. **319**:921 (L), 922 (L)
— Drug abuse management. **319**:1497 (L)
— Education
— — becoming GP trainer (H Brown) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (14 August 1999)
— — directors of postgraduate education (J Bahrami) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (21 August 1999)
— — former surgical trainee starts back at bottom (J Lindeck) (*Personal view*). **319**:65 (R)
— — new arrangements for GP training. **319**:263 (MD)
— — Tories want more training. **319**:1375 (MD)
— *Evidence-Based Family Medicine* (Rosser, Shafir) (*Books*). **319**:131 (R)
— Flexible services wanted. **319**:1206 (MD)
— Health behaviour improvement in elderly: education programme (NM Kerse, *et al*). **319**:683 (GP)
— HIV infections in children
— — challenge (M Kidd). **319**:207 (E)
— — prospective interview study (M Boulton, *et al*). **319**:232 (GP)
— Hospital admission rate variations (FDA Reid, *et al*). **319**:98 (GP)
— Infectious gastrointestinal disease epidemiology: England. **319**:258 (L)
— Myocardial infarction, follow up care: Southampton heart integrated care project (SHIP). **319**:380 (L)
— Nurse run: patient satisfaction (R Dobson). **319**:728 (N)
— Public campaign needed: Local medical committee conference. **319**:62 (MD)
— Quality improvement, barriers faced by health authorities (MN Marshall). **319**:164 (GP)
— Research, moving research agenda to where it matters (D Kernick, *et al*). **319**:206 (E)
— Shared decision making, focus group study with registrars (G Elwyn, *et al*). **319**:753 (GP)
— Short consultation times, factors that might have eased principals' entry into practice. **319**:711 (L)
— Surgeries were hard to contact over Christmas. **319**:513 (L), 514 (L)
General practitioners *See also* Doctors
— Army (J Woodhouse) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (18/25 December 1999)
— Complaints by patients, experiences, qualitative study. **319**:852 (L)
— Death and bereavement: beliefs and attitudes
— — (EM Saunderson, L Ridsdale). **319**:293 (GP), 1071 (L)
— — commentary: use of personal experience should be legitimised (D Jewell). **319**:296 (GP)
— Genetic services, tensions between policy makers and GPs (S Kumar, M Gantley). **319**:1410 (GP)
— Patient care, analysis of questions asked (JW Ely, *et al*). **319**:358 (IP)
— *Shaping the Future: A Primary Care Research and Development Strategy for Scotland* (B Christie). **319**:76 (N)
— Undergraduate teaching and morale (S Hartley, *et al*). **319**:1168 (GP)
General Practitioners Committee
— Chisholm survives no confidence vote: Local medical committee conference. **319**:61 (MD)
— Patient removal and clinical governance. **319**:128 (MD)
— Primary care trusts advice. **319**:1274 (MD)
Generic drugs. *See* Drugs, generic
Genetic screening
— Cancers, computer support for risk assessment in primary care (J Emery, *et al*). **319**:32 (IP)
— Children and young people, response not based on age alone. **319**:578 (L)
— Pharmacogenomics (C Thompson, W Sadee) (*The Human Genome Project*). **319**:1286
Genetic testing
— Insurance
— — fears are "paranoia" (G Watts). **319**:273 (N)
— — on internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:326 (R)
— Public opinion (J Jones, M Levitt) (*The Human Genome Project*). **319**:1283
Genetically modified food *See also* Food
— *Lancet* editor defends decision to publish paper (P Brown). **319**:1089 (N)
Genetically modified organisms, European Union, tougher safeguards (R Watson). **319**:11 (N)
Genetics, medical *See also* Cloning, molecular
— Behaviour and: *Science, medicine, and the future* (P McGuffin, N Martin). **319**:37 (C), 1498 (L)
— Cancers, questionnaire on family history in identifying patients at increased risk (V Leggatt, *et al*). **319**:757 (GP)
— Dementia, newly identified gene (S Gottlieb). **319**:74 (N)
— Iceland gene database
— — do modern times need modern sagas? (R Chadwick). **319**:441 (ED) (correction, **320**:234)
— — genealogy certainly matters. **319**:578 (L)
— — insecure. **319**:59 (L)
— Implementation tensions between policy makers and GPs (S Kumar, M Gantley). **319**:1410 (GP)
— Molecular privacy (F Lohr) (*Personal view*). **319**:1651 (R)
— Osteoporotic fractures in elderly Finnish twins (P Kannus, *et al*). **319**:1334 (P)
— Pain (D Josefson). **319**:277 (N)
— Passive smoking more risky for women with missing gene (S Gottlieb). **319**:1522 (N)
— *The Troubled Helix. Social and Psychological Implications of the New Human Genetics* (Marteau, Richards) (*Bookcase*). **319**:584 (R)
Geneva Convention, New challenges (C Bruderlein, J Leaning). **319**:430 (ED)
Genitals, Magnetic resonance images of coitus and female sexual arousal (WW Schultz, *et al*). **319**:1596 (P)
Genitourinary medicine
— Chaperones during examination
— — overview (CJ Bignell). **319**:137 (E), 1266 (L)
— — consultant survey (CJ Torrance, *et al*). **319**:159 (P)
— Names of women attending clinics (E Foley, *et al*) (Short reports). **319**:1615
Genton B, Gehri M, Routine screening of children returning home from the tropics. **319**:121 (L)
George C, *See* Peveler R. **319**:612
George S, *See* Thompson F. **319**:1408

Geriatric psychiatry, Swansea (DDR Williams) (*Personal view*). **319**:267 (R)
Geriatrics, UK, educational implications of demographic shifts (S Ebrahim). **319**:1358 (ED)
Germany *See also* Europe
— Drugs, doctors are unhappy about budget (A Tuffs). **319**:536 (N)
— Mifepristone agency approval (A Tuffs). **319**:141 (N)
— Nazi Party
— — inclusion of unethical research in neurology CD Rom (JP Leach) (*Personal view*). **319**:459 (R)
— — and medical profession (G Adshead) (*Personal view*). **319**:458 (R)
Germany, East, Maternal mortality before and after reunification: changes in risk by marital status (O Razum, *et al*). **319**:1104 (P) (correction, **320**:30)
Gerval M, *See* Blott M. **319**:1069
Gestational diabetes. *See* Diabetes, gestational
Getachew A, *See* Ghebreyesus TA. **319**:663
Ghebreyesus TA, *et al*, Incidence of malaria among children living near dams in northern Ethiopia: community based incidence survey. **319**:663 (P)
Ghura HS, *et al*, Drug points. Fatal erythroderma associated with pentostatin. **319**:549
Gibb DM
— *See* Ades AE. **319**:1230
— *See* Duong T. **319**:1227
Gibbons, John Robert Pelham, Obituary (J McGuigan). **319**:1138
Gibbs, Norman Peter Henry, Obituary (P Gibbs). **319**:1503
Gibbs S, Thalange N, Public health is good for you (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (16 October 1999), *BMJ Classified*: 3 (11 December 1999)
Gibson B, *See* Dale JJ. **319**:875
Gibson N, *See* Macaulay AC. **319**:774
Gilbert, Aaron, Obituary (S Gilbert). **319**:582
Gilbert RE, Tookey PA, Perinatal mortality and morbidity among babies delivered in water: surveillance study and postal survey. **319**:483 (P)
Gilbody S, *See* Petticrew M. **319**:917
Gillam S, Levenson R, Linkworkers in primary care. **319**:1215 (E)
Gillen D, *See* McColl KEL. **319**:451
Gilmour WH, *See* Jones R. **319**:1241, 1247
Giuffrida A, *et al*, Measuring quality of care with routine data: avoiding confusion between performance indicators and health outcomes. **319**:94 (GP)
Glanville J, *See* Sheldon TA. **319**:1435
Glasier AF, *See* Baird DT. **319**:969
Glasper A, *See* Thompson F. **319**:1408
Glass, David, Mother fails to control treatment (C Dyer). **319**:278 (N)
Glass TA, *et al*, Population based study of social and productive activities as predictors of survival among elderly Americans. **319**:478 (P) (correction, 1130)
Glasses. *See* Spectacles
Glasspool D, *See* Emery J. **319**:32
Glasziou PP, *See* Reidpath DD. **319**:384
GlaxoWellcome, Seretide, unbalanced presentation of facts breaks UK advert code (S Mayor). **319**:727 (N)
Glazener CMA, Combining the two neonatal examinations. **319**:53 (L)
Gleeson M, *See* Richards A. **319**:1110
Glenville B, Minimally invasive cardiac surgery. **319**:135 (E)
Glew R, *See* Harper PS. **319**:578
Global health. *See* World health
Glover G, *See* Trieman N. **319**:13
Glucocorticoids
— Croup treatment effectiveness: meta-analysis (M Ausejo, *et al*). **319**:595 (P), 1577 (L), 1578 (L)
— Obesity and receptor gene: case-control study (RCY Lin, *et al*). **319**:1337 (P)
Glucose
— Glycaemic control in diabetes (WH Herman) (*Clinical evidence*). **319**:104 (C), 922 (L)
— Infants, analgesic comparison with sucrose, and pacifiers (R Carbajal, *et al*). **319**:1393 (P)
— Self-monitoring, diabetes mellitus (J Jones, *et al*) (*Hospitals of the future*). **319**:1289
Godard P, *See* Löfdahl C-G. **319**:87
Godfrey-Faussett P, *See* Nicoll A. **319**:1086
Godolphin W, *See* Towle A. **319**:766
Gogan, Michael Patrick, Obituary (D Hunter). **319**:1579
Goldacre MJ
— Lambert T, Researchers got it right in estimating numbers of doctors lost from the NHS. **319**:579 (L)
— *See* Himsworth RL. **319**:1338
Goldberger, Joseph, Pellagra pioneer (J Middleton) (*Personal view*). **319**:1209 (R)
Goldin J, Child and adolescent psychiatry (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (17 July 1999)
Golding J, *See* Blair PS. **319**:1457
Goldsmith O, *Endpiece*. On ageing: the best things. **319**:1235
Gomes J, *See* Aaby P. **319**:878
Gompels MJ, Davies D, Fetus papyraceus is being registered increasingly in Wessex. **319**:1271 (L)
Gompels MM, *See* Bethune CA. **319**:304
Gonder U, Diet and the prevention of cancer. **319**:186 (L)
Gonsaga, Luigi, Obituary (J Lewis). **319**:714
Goodare H, Lockwood S, Involving patients in clinical research. **319**:724 (E)
Goodman NW, *A memorable teacher*. Reasons to be thankful. **319**:844
Gordon C, Antidepressants for old people. **319**:851 (L)
Gordon, Ian James, Obituary (NSI Gordon). **319**:1579
Gossop M
— *See* Best D. **319**:290
— *See* Strang J. **319**:321
Gottlieb S
— AMA sets up "union" for employed doctors. **319**:806 (N)
— Antihistamine drug withdrawn by manufacturer. **319**:7 (N)
— COX 2 inhibitors might be useful in cancer prevention. **319**:1155 (N)
— Drug cuts deaths from heart failure by a third. **319**:276 (N)
— Editor of *New England Journal of Medicine* departs. **319**:273 (N)
— FDA bans blood donation by people who have lived in UK. **319**:535 (N)
— Hepatitis C infects almost 2% of US population. **319**:535 (N)
— Hypothyroidism in pregnancy affects babies' intelligence. **319**:533 (N)
— *JAMA* appoints woman editor. **319**:1022 (N)
— Medical societies accused of being beholden to the drugs industry. **319**:1321 (N)
— *New England Journal*'s publisher in conflict of interest dispute. **319**:1220 (N)
— Newly identified gene linked to dementia. **319**:74 (N)
— Paediatricians propose plan to insure every US child. **319**:1087 (N)
— Papillomavirus DNA in smear test raises risk of cervical cancer. **319**:1454 (N)
— Passive smoking more risky for women with a missing gene. **319**:1522 (N)
— Public awareness of hypertension declines in US. **319**:591 (N)
— Raloxifene can cut fracture risk. **319**:470 (N)
— Sertraline approved for post-traumatic stress disorder. **319**:1089 (N)
— A sixth of new cases of HIV are drug resistant strains. **319**:870 (N)
— US agency to test safety of four herbs. **319**:336 (N)
— US government debates Medicare coverage of prescription costs. **319**:75 (N)
— US government to sue tobacco companies. **319**:869 (N)
— US health maintenance organisations: better care from non-profit plans. **319**:211 (N)
Gough, Wilfred Brian, Obituary (ET Mathews). **319**:714
Gould C, *See* Little P. **319**:736
Gould JDM, *See* Tillett AJ. **319**:1577
Graham A, Fahey T, *Evidence based case report*. Sore throat: diagnostic and therapeutic dilemmas. **319**:173 (C)
Grande GE, *et al*, Does hospital at home for palliative care facilitate death at home? Randomised controlled trial. **319**:1472 (GP)
Grant A, *See* Elbourne D. **319**:452
Grant B, *See* McLaren G. **319**:1573
Grant ECG, *et al* (6), Mortality associated with oral contraceptive use. **319**:387 (L)
Grant IS, Andrews PJD, *ABC of intensive care*. Neurological support. **319**:110 (C)
Grant IWB, GMC current proposals for revalidation are flawed. **319**:53 (L)
Grassi M, Patient information is often misleading. **319**:786 (L)
Gravelle H
— Relation between income inequality and mortality: empirical demonstration. Diminishing returns to aggregate level studies. **319**:955 (P)
— *See* Giuffrida A. **319**:94
Gray AM, *See* Briggs AH. **319**:635
Gray C, Eccentricity and conformity (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (13 November 1999) (correction, *BMJ Classified*: 3 (27 November 1999)
Gray D, *See* Melville M. **319**:230
Gray D Pereira. *See* Pereira Gray D
Gray JAM, de Lusignan S, National electronic Library for Health (NeLH). **319**:1476 (IP) (correction, **320**:296)
Gray R
— *See* Bentham P. **319**:640
— *See* Sonksen J. **319**:320
Greany, Willoughby Hugh, Obituary (MJ Greany). **319**:192
Great Northern Hospital, London, Gatherings. *A memorable period* (OP Sharma). **319**:1468
Greaves D, *See* Evans M. **319**:1216
Grech, Joseph, Obituary (LJ German). **319**:1579
Greece *See also* Europe
— Rubella vaccine: increase in congenital occurrence after
— — overview: individual rights *v.* community health (S King). **319**:1448 (E)
— — survey (T Panagiotopoulos, *et al*). **319**:1462 (P) (correction, **320**:361)
— — science commentary: herd immunity (A Berger). **319**:1466 (P)
Green C, *See* Dixon S. **319**:705
Green J, Barriers to referral in patients with angina: qualitative study. Commentary: Generalisability and validity in qualitative research. **319**:421 (GP)
Green JSA, *See* Sidwell RU. **319**:1430
Green MA, *For debate*. Time to put "cot death" to bed? **319**:697 (ED)
Green, Michael Gurnell, Obituary (G Sechiari). **319**:1580
Greenfield, Susan, Interview with (A Berger). **319**:78 (N)
Greenhalgh T
— Assets for the meritocracy (*Soundings*). **319**:649 (R)
— Framework for teaching and learning informed shared decision making. Commentary: Competencies for informed shared decision making. **319**:770 (ED)
— Have you heard who's on Ward 3? (*Soundings*). **319**:1209 (R)
— In England now (*Soundings*). **319**:201 (R)
— Playing the guru (*Soundings*). **319**:1585 (R)
— Writing as therapy. **319**:270 (E)
Greening, Wilfred Peter, Obituary (JA McKinna). **319**:645
Gregson B, *et al* (7), CRASH trial is based on problematic meta-analysis. **319**:578 (L), 1068 (L), 1069 (L)
Griffin A, *See* Showalter E. **319**:1401
Griffin C, *See* Aveyard P. **319**:948
Griffith D, Reasons for not seeing drug representatives. **319**:69 (E), 1002 (L), 1003 (L)
Griffith M, Stillbirth as risk factor for depression and anxiety in subsequent pregnancy. **319**:1498 (L)
Griffiths RD, Jones C, *ABC of intensive care*. Recovery from intensive care. **319**:427 (C)
Griffiths S, *See* Wylie I. **319**:839
Grilli R
— Media have key role in shaping use of health services. **319**:786 (L)
— *See* Dominici P. **319**:537
Grimshaw G, *See* Wilson A. **319**:1235
Grol R
— *See* Elwyn G. **319**:753
— *See* van Hout H. **319**:190
Grønbæk M, Alcohol consumption and mortality. **319**:1267 (L)
Grossi E, *See* Dominici P. **319**:537
Grubb N, The end of the heparin pump? **319**:576 (L)
Grudzinskas G, *See* Sutcliffe AG. **319**:52
Grundy E, Funding long term care for older people. **319**:55 (L)
Grüne S, *See* Preclik G. **319**:881
Grunert V, *See* von Kries R. **319**:147
Guest PG, *See* Shuttleworth GN. **319**:516
Guidelines. *See* Practice guidelines
Guillebaud J, *See* McMichael AJ. **319**:931
Guilliford MC, *See* Ukoumunne OC. **319**:376
Guilloud-Bataille M, *See* Gabolde M. **319**:1166
Guinea-Bissau *See also* Africa
— Nutritional status and mortality of refugee and resident children in a non-camp setting during conflict (P Aaby, *et al*). **319**:878 (P)
Guinness L, *See* Brettle P. **319**:58
Gulcher J, *See* Kong A. **319**:578
Gulf war, Iraq, cancer legacy (M Aitken). **319**:401 (N) (correction, 535)
Gulf war syndrome, Nerve gas antidote (F Charatan). **319**:1154 (N)
Gullick D, Annual general meeting of the BMA. **319**:59 (L) (correction, 359)
Gunneberg C, Prevention of vertical transmission of HIV in South Africa. **319**:1431 (L)
Gunnell D, *See* Whitley E. **319**:1034
Gunnell DJ, *See* Ness AR. **319**:114, 1068
Gunning K, Rowan K, *ABC of intensive care*. Outcome data and scoring systems. **319**:241 (C)
Guns, Relationship between availability and mortality. **319**:1025 (N)
Gupta R
— Perry M, *Lesson of the week*. Digital examination for oral cancer. **319**:1113 (C)
— *See* Ades AE. **319**:1230
Gupta RC, *See* Lingam S *BMJ Classified*: 2 (27 November 1999)
Gurr MI, Diet and the prevention of cancer. **319**:187 (L)
Gutiérrez-Fisac JL, *See* Michael M. **319**:415
Gutnikov SA, *See* Rothwell PM. **319**:887
Guy's Hospital, London, Commons committee criticisms (A Ferriman). **319**:662 (N)
Gwyn R
— *See* Edwards A. **319**:749
— *See* Elwyn G. **319**:753
Gynaecology
— Advances (C Kelleher, P Braude) (*Recent advances*). **319**:689 (C)
— Staffing, crisis: BMA ARM. **319**:197 (MD)

H

Habbema JDF, *See* van den Akker-van Marle ME. **319**:58
Hackney RG, Wallace A, *eds*, *Sports Medicine Handbook* (*Books*). **319**:1582 (R)
Hackshaw AK, *See* Wald NJ. **319**:1562
Haddad P, Antidepressants for old people. **319**:850 (L)
Haddow JE, Bradley LA, Hereditary haemochromatosis: to screen or not. **319**:531 (E)
Haemophilia, Hepatitis C infected blood products, UK inquiry should establish why contaminated blood products were given to people with haemophilia. **319**:52 (L)
Haemophilus influenzae type B vaccination, Insulin dependent diabetes mellitus and: birth control study. **319**:1133 (L)
Haemostasis, Moderate alcohol drinking and lower coronary disease risk and (EB Rimm, *et al*). **319**:1523 (P)
Hafeez A, Mirza Z, Responses from pharmaceutical companies to doctors' requests for more drug information in Pakistan: postal survey. **319**:547 (P), 1265 (L)
Haglund WD, Sorg MH, *eds*, *Forensic Taphonomy: The Postmortem Fate of Human Remains* (*Books*). **319**:457 (R)
Haigh R, Psychotherapy for severe personality disorder. **319**:709 (L), 1577 (L)
Haile M, *See* Ghebreyesus TA. **319**:663
Hall DMB, Children in an ageing society. **319**:1356 (ED)
Hall J, *See* Pethica BD. **319**:385
Hall N, *See* Morgan S. **319**:122
Hall-Craggs M, *See* Brookes JAS. **319**:56
Hallam N, *See* Mackenzie A. **319**:289
Halligan PW, *et al*, Phantoms in the brain. **319**:587 (E)
Halligan S, Fenlon HM, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Virtual colonoscopy. **319**:1249 (C)
Ham C
— Improving NHS performance: human behaviour and health policy. **319**:1490 (ED)
— Tragic choices in health care: lessons from the Child B case. **319**:1258 (ED)
Hamilton W
— Bradley N, Self regulation at work: a case study (*Personal view*). **319**:585 (R)
— *et al*, Non-attendance at outpatients departments. **319**:1135 (L)
Hamilton-Miller JMT, Probiotics used in trials should be independently checked microbiologically. **319**:189 (L)
Hammond E, McIndoe A, *QBase: Anaesthesia: 1-3* (*Books*). **319**:523 (R)
Hampton J, *See* Melville M. **319**:230
Hands, Sri Lanka, dispensing and consulting practice (SV Ramanan) (*Personal view*). **319**:1650 (R)
Handwriting, Doctors (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **319**:65 (R), 1073 (L)
Hanna FWF, *et al*, *Fortnightly review*. Controversial aspects of thyroid disease. **319**:894 (C)
Hannah H, *See* Falder S *BMJ Classified*: 2 (23 October 1999)
Hanratty B
— Lawlor D
— — Effect of discussion and deliberation on public's views of priority setting. **319**:189 (L)
— — Getting letters published in journals is good aim for medical students. **319**:1198 (L)
— Robinson M, Coping with winter bed crises. **319**:1511 (E)
— *See* Lawlor D. **319**:1134
Hansen D, *et al*, Severe periconceptional life events and the sex ratio in offspring: follow up study based on five national registers. **319**:548 (P)
Hansen HP, *See* Mathiesen ER. **319**:24
Hantavirus infections, Franco-Belgian collaborative study: 1995-6 epidemic (NS Crowcroft, *et al*) **318**:1737 (P) (correction, **319**:379)
Harbinson MJ, William Harvey, hypothermia, and battle injuries. **319**:1561
Hardeman JHJ, *See* Tolboom JJM. **319**:122
Hardin Meta Directory, On internet (H Brown, D Dickinson) (*Netlines*). **319**:790 (R)
Hardy R, *See* Wadsworth M. **319**:1576
Hare EH, *On the History of Lunacy: The 19th Century and After* (*Books*). **319**:63 (R)
Hargreaves, Betty, Obituary (M Hargreaves, C Hargreaves). **319**:388
Hargreaves S, *See* Taylor-Robinson SD. **319**:640
Harindra V, *See* Foley E. **319**:1069
Harland J
— *et al*, The Newcastle exercise project: a randomised controlled trial of methods to promote physical activity in primary care. **319**:828 (GP)
— *See* Bhopal R. **319**:215
Harnden C, Combining the two neonatal examinations. **319**:53 (L)
Harper DR
— Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh gives consultant fellows feedback on their training activity. **319**:258 (L)

— *See* Dale JJ. **319**:875
Harper PS, *et al*, Response to requests for genetic testing is not based on age alone. **319**:578 (L)
Harper R, *See* Harper PS. **319**:578
Harrigan P, *See* Stewart J. **319**:224
Harrington P, Hyponatraemia after orthopaedic surgery. **319**:514 (L)
Harris J, Treatment of toenail onychomycosis. **319**:1197 (L)
Harris M, *See* Dickinson D. **319**:787
Harris TJ, *et al*, Ethnic differences in use of hormone replacement therapy: community based survey. **319**:610 (P)
Harrison A
— All change? (*Personal view*). **319**:793 (R)
— *See* Edwards N. **319**:1361
Hart CL, *et al*, Alcohol consumption and mortality. **319**:1267 (L)
Hart R, *et al*, Systematic review of topical treatments for fungal infections of the skin and nails of the feet. **319**:79 (P), 1070 (L), 1071 (L)
Hartley S, *et al*, Influence on general practitioners of teaching undergraduates: qualitative study of London general practitioner teachers. **319**:1168 (GP)
Harvey RJ, *See* Selai CE. **319**:641
Hassan TB, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Managing patients with deliberate self harm who refuse treatment in the accident and emergency department. **319**:107 (C), 917 (L)
Hassan Z, *See* Jothimurugan S. **319**:1378
Hateley PM, Jurnaa PA, Hand washing. **319**:519 (L)
Hatlebakk JG, *et al*, Heartburn treatment in primary care: randomised, double blind study for 8 weeks. **319**:550 (GP)
Haut F, *See* Hull A. **319**:916
Hawaii, Coronary disease, seasonal variation in mortality. **319**:1004 (L)
Haward RA, *See* Turner NJ. **319**:309
Hawk JLM, Sunlight and health. **319**:1066 (L)
Hawker JI, *et al*, Ecological analysis of ethnic differences in relation between tuberculosis and poverty. **319**:1031 (P)
Hawnaur J, *Recent advances*. Diagnostic radiology. **319**:168 (C)
Hawthorne VM, *See* Hart CL. **319**:1267
Hawton K, *See* Deeks JJ. **319**:1132
Hay A, *See* Walker E. **319**:1082
Hay EM, *et al*, Pragmatic randomised controlled trial of local corticosteroid injection and naproxen for treatment of lateral epicondylitis of elbow in primary care. **319**:964 (GP)
Hay fever, Immunotherapy clinical remission (J Wise). **319**:467 (N)
Haycock J, *et al*, *The hospital of the future*. Changing hospitals. **319**:1262 (ED)
Hayden GF, Alliteration in medicine: a puzzling profusion of p's. **319**:1605 (P)
Haynes B, Can it work? Does it work? Is it worth it? **319**:652 (E)
Haynes RB, Alternative (complementary) medicine: a cuckoo in the nest of empiricist reed warblers. Commentary: A warning to complementary medicine practitioners: get empirical or else. **319**:1632 (ED)
Hayward L, *See* Burden AC. **319**:707
Head injuries, Steroid treatment trial, CRASH trial is based on problematic meta-analysis. **319**:578 (L), 1068 (L), 1069 (L)
Headache
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **319**:1507 (R)
— Scanning shows structural abnormality (S Mayor). **319**:9 (N)
Health, When nothing hurts. *Endpiece* (H Davies). **319**:1190
Health for All, New targets (LM van Herten, HPA van der Water). **319**:700 (ED)
Health authorities
— General practice, quality improvement barriers (MN Marshall). **319**:164 (GP)
— Reorganisations often benefit administrators rather than patients. **319**:786 (L)
Health behaviour, Elderly, general practice education programme (NM Kerse, *et al*). **319**:683 (GP)
Health care needs and assessment, Sudan, reproductive health care (CA Palmer). **319**:743 (GP)
Health care rationing *See also* National Health Service
— Criteria needed for evidence based clinical practice guidelines assessment (OF Norheim). **319**:1426 (ED)
— Evidence based: BMA ARM. **319**:196 (MD)
— New Zealand, experiences. **319**:708 (L)
— UK
— — Jaymee Bowen, tragic choices: lessons from the Child B case. **319**:1258 (ED)
— — elderly: should it be illegal? (M Rivlin) (*Personal view*). **319**:1379 (R)
— — national debate on values needed (R Smith). **319**:936 (E)
Health care reform
— UK
— — implementation errors are repeated (DW Light). **319**:616 (GP)
— — learning from NHS (J Dixon, A Preker). **319**:1449 (E)
— US, AMA backs legislation (J Ciment). **319**:657 (N)
Health inequalities. *See* Inequalities in health
Health maintenance organisations, US, better care from non-profit plans (S Gottlieb). **319**:211 (N)
Health outcomes. *See* Treatment outcome
Health policy
— Human behaviour and NHS performance improvement (C Ham). **319**:1490 (ED)
— Planning hospitals: *The hospital of the future* (N Edwards, A Harrison). **319**:1361 (ED)
Health promotion
— Antismoking campaigns should "target 4 year olds" (J Jones). **319**:1090 (N)
— Cardiovascular diseases, follow up of high risk patients who took part in health promotion trial (ME Cupples, A McKnight). **319**:687 (GP)
— Coronary diseases: behavioural counselling in general practice
— — (A Steptoe, *et al*). **319**:943 (P)
— — commentary: treatment allocation (S Day). **319**:947 (P)
— Elderly, general practice education programme (NM Kerse, *et al*). **319**:683 (GP)
— Healthy living centres: evaluation (C Salisbury). **319**:1384 (E)
— *Saving Lives: Our Healthier Nation*
— — overview (N Fulop, DJ Hunter). **319**:139 (E)
— — summary (S Mayor). **319**:73 (N)
— Sun tan (AR Ness, *et al*). **319**:114 (ED), 1066 (L), 1067 (L), 1068 (L)
Health services accessibility, Whole systems approach (A Rogers, *et al*). **319**:866 (E), 1496 (L)
Health services for the elderly *See also* Elderly
— Cardiology ageism (A Bowling). **319**:1353 (ED)
— Children in an ageing society (DMB Hall). **319**:1356 (ED)
— Complaints mechanism fails (G Yamey). **319**:804 (N)
— Hospital time in final 15 years of life and age at death? (RL Himsworth, MJ Goldacre). **319**:1338 (P)
— Medicine must change to serve an ageing society (A Tonks). **319**:1450 (E)
— UK: aligning services to needs
— — (C Bowman). **319**:1119 (ED)
— — commentary: current system could be made to work (G Bennett). **319**:1122 (ED)
— UK: health implications of aging population (K-T Khaw). **319**:1350 (ED)
— *With Respect to Old Age*, funding long term care for older people. **319**:55 (L), 56 (L)
Health services needs and demands, Policy must separate need for hospital beds from demand. **319**:855 (L)
Health staffing
— Hospitals: future needs, future provision: *The hospital of the future* (R Dowie, M Langman). **319**:1193 (ED)
— Planning (K Ryde) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (28 August 1999)
— UK, Royal College of Physicians report (R Woodman). **319**:12 (N)
— UK government review. **319**:128 (MD)
Health technology assessment, Bayesian methods: *Methods in health service research* (DJ Spiegelhalter, *et al*). **319**:508 (ED), 1573 (L)
Healthcare interventions, Testing, evolution (B Haynes). **319**:652 (E)
Healthy living centres, Evaluation (C Salisbury). **319**:1384 (E)
Healy D, *On the History of Lunacy: The 19th Century and After* (*Books*). **319**:63 (R)
Heaney DJ, *See* Howie JGR. **319**:738
Heaney LG, *et al*, Cost minimisation analysis of provision of oxygen at home: are the *Drug Tariff* guidelines cost effective? **319**:19 (P)
Heap E, *See* Lowe A. **319**:1433
Heart. Rupture. *One hundred years ago* (A Kalenberg). **319**:1557
Heart diseases, UK, health secretary will target (L Beecham). **319**:1087 (N)
Heart failure, β blockers evidence, myocardial infarction treatment audit before heart failure clinics are set up. **319**:123 (L)
Heart surgery
— Audit raises concern over equity of access (R Woodman). **319**:277 (N) (correction, 535)
— Child, study identifies why operations go wrong (C Dyer). **319**:803 (N)
— Minimally invasive (B Glenville). **319**:135 (E)
Heart transplantation, UK, in teenager against her will (C Dyer). **319**:209 (N)
Heartburn, Treatment in primary care (JG Hatlebakk, *et al*). **319**:550 (GP)
Heath I
— Funding long term care for older people. **319**:56 (L)
— *See* Smeeth L. **319**:454
Hebebrand J, Breast feeding and obesity. **319**:1576 (L)
Hedley A, *See* Adab P. **319**:642
Hedley AJ, *See* Wong CM. **319**:1004
Heger S, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Morphine induced allodynia in a child with brain tumour. **319**:627 (C) (correction, 1114)
Heldwein W, *See* Preclik G. **319**:881
Helicobacter pylori
— Childhood recurrent abdominal pain and, community based case-control study (C Macarthur, *et al*). **319**:822 (P)
— Eradication in functional dyspepsia. **319**:451 (L)
— Non-ulcer dyspepsia and, will eradication improve symptoms? (RL Jaakkimainen, *et al*). **319**:1040 (GP)
Helicobacter pylori infections
— Familial clustering: population based study
— — (P Dominici, *et al*). **319**:537 (P)
— — commentary: *Helicobacter pylori*—the story so far (M Thomson). **319**:541 (P)
— Myocardial infarction and, case-control and sibling pairs study (J Danesh, *et al*). **319**:1157 (P)
— Stool immunoassay v. standard methods (F Lehmann, *et al*). **319**:1409 (P)
— Testing, near patient test validation in primary care (AE Duggan, *et al*). **319**:1236 (GP)
Hellemons BSP, *et al*, Primary prevention of arterial thromboembolism in non-rheumatic atrial fibrillation in primary care: randomised controlled trial comparing two intensities of coumarin with aspirin. **319**:958 (GP)
Hellmann K, Preventing the cardiotoxicity of anthracyclines by dexrazoxane. **319**:1085 (E)
Helsinki declaration, Controversy over revisions (R Woodman). **319**:660 (N)
Helwig U, *See* Heger S. **319**:627
Hemingway H, Marmot M, Relation between hostility and coronary heart disease. **319**:918 (L)
Heney D, *See* Dixon-Woods M. **319**:778
Hennell T, Differences in death rates in English hospitals. **319**:854 (L)
Hennessey, Terence David, Obituary (J Taverne). **319**:1272
Hensher M
— Edwards N, *The hospital of the future*. Hospital provision, activity, and productivity in England since the 1980s. **319**:911 (ED)
— *et al*, *The hospital of the future*
— — Better out than in? Alternatives to acute hospital care. **319**:1127 (ED)
— — International trends in the provision and utilisation of hospital care. **319**:845 (ED)
Heparin, low molecular weight
— Cancers, thrombolytic therapy. **319**:851 (L)
— End of the heparin pump? **319**:575 (L), 576 (L)
Hepatic encephalopathy, Dietary management, cirrhotic patients, psychiatric condition must be thoroughly assessed before treatment of hepatic encephalopathy. **319**:455 (L)
Hepatitis B
— Accuracy of perceptions: cross sectional investigation of opiate addicts in treatment (D Best, *et al*). **319**:290 (P)
— Medical school admission and: BMA ARM. **319**:196 (MD)
— Netherlands, obligatory testing of surgeons (T Sheldon). **319**:1219 (N)
Hepatitis B infections, Treatment options (AJ Zuckerman, D Lavanchy). **319**:799 (E)
Hepatitis B vaccines, Immunisation: priority over provision of clean drinking water? **319**:188 (L)
Hepatitis C
— Infected blood products, UK inquiry should establish why contaminated blood products were given to people with haemophilia. **319**:52 (L)
— UK, surgeon infects patient (P Brown). **319**:1219 (N)
— US, 2% of population infected (S Gottlieb). **319**:535 (N)
Hepatitis C infections, Treatment, advances. **319**:450 (L), 451 (L)
Hepatology, Advances. **319**:450 (L), 451 (L)
Herbal medicine
— *ABC of complementary medicine* (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1050 (C) (correction, 1422)
— Dwale, medieval recipe (AJ Carter). **319**:1623 (ED)
— US agency to test safety of four herbs (S Gottlieb). **319**:336 (N)
Herbert PC, Patients must be told of unintended injuries during treatment **318**:762 (correction, 1253)
Hereditary haemochromatosis, Screening (JE Haddow, LA Bradley). **319**:531 (E)
Herman WH, on behalf of *Clinical Evidence*, Glycaemic control in diabetes. **319**:104 (C), 922 (L)
Hernia, Laparoscopic surgery: increased complications (H Bower). **319**:211 (N)
Heroin dependence *See also* Drug abuse
— Australia, nuns to run injecting room (C Zinn). **319**:400 (N)
— Hepatitis B and C status: accuracy of perceptions (D Best, *et al*). **319**:290 (P)
— Opiate detoxification under anaesthesia. **319**:321 (L)
Hersh PE, *et al*, Reducing the risk of major elective surgery. **319**:1370 (L)
Hewson B, The law on managing patients who deliberately harm themselves and refuse treatment. **319**:905 (ED)
Heyworth, Peter Stuart Arthur, Obituary (JR Dickson). **319**:1373
Hiccups, Intractable. *An unusual treatment* (J MacDonald). **319**:976
Higginson IJ, Evidence based palliative care. **319**:462 (E), 1573 (L), 1574 (L)
High density lipoprotein paraoxonase gene
— Myocardial infarction risk in men and
— — (JT Salonen, *et al*). **319**:487 (P)
— — commentary: causality (MD Flather). **319**:488 (P)
— — commentary: protection (A Berger). **319**:489 (P)
Hiller K-O, *See* Philipp M. **319**:1534
Hillis GS, Fox KAA, Cardiac troponins in chest pain. **319**:1451 (E)
Hilton S, *See* Steptoe A. **319**:943
Himsworth RL, Goldacre MJ, Does time spent in hospital in the final fifteen years of life increase with age at death? A population based study. **319**:1338 (P)
Hindsight, *Endpiece*. **319**:1264
Hinduism, Sandwell temple and London bombs (J Rao, S Ramaiah). **319**:629
Hinnie J, *See* McIlroy J. **319**:1252
Hinson, David Stoakley, Obituary (R Nunn). **319**:1138
Hip prosthesis, Ossification around (A Williams, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **319**:66 (R)
Hirst M, *See* Trevithick CC. **319**:1600
Hismanol. *See* Astemizole
History of medicine
— Eugenics and human rights (DJ Kevles). **319**:435 (ED), 1196 (L)
— *Medicine's 10 Greatest Discoveries* (Friedman, Friedland) (*Books*). **319**:389 (R)
HIV *See also* Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
— Antenatal testing
— — cost effectiveness analysis in UK (AE Ades, *et al*). **319**:1230 (P)
— — England: cost effectiveness analysis. **319**:1069 (L)
— — on internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:1275 (R)
— Occupational exposure, surgeons' and occupational health departments' awareness of prophylaxis guidelines (SE Duff, *et al*). **319**:162 (P), 1430 (L)
— Testing
— — against parents' wishes (C Dyer). **319**:658 (N)
— — *HIV and AIDS: Testing, Screening, and Confidentiality* (Bennett, Erin) (*Books*). **319**:715 (R)
— Transmission: vertical transmission in UK
— — overview (A Nicoll, CS Peckham). **319**:1211 (E)
— — estimates based on surveillance data (T Duong, *et al*). **319**:1227 (P)
— Tuberculosis incidence and, Commonwealth (A Nicoll, P Godfrey-Faussett). **319**:1086 (E)
HIV infections
— Children in general practice
— — overview (M Kidd). **319**:207 (E)
— — prospective interview study (M Boulton, *et al*). **319**:232 (GP)
— Clinical trial participation. **319**:787 (L)
— Labour. **319**:381 (L), 382 (L)
— US, sixth of new cases are drug resistant strains (S Gottlieb). **319**:870 (N)
Hobbs FDR, *See* Delaney BC. **319**:824
Hobbs R, *See* Berger A. **319**:1281
Hodges A, Making a mark (*Personal view*). **319**:201 (R)
Hodgkin, Keith, Obituary (P Hodgkin). **319**:323
Hoefnagels W, *See* van Hout H. **319**:190
Hoek HW, *See* van Harten PN. **319**:623
Hoffbrand B, Hyponatraemia after orthopaedic surgery. **319**:515 (L)
Hogg C, *Patients, Power and Politics: From Patients to Citizens* (*Books*). **319**:789 (R)
Hogg, Philip John, Obituary (H Scott). **319**:1272
Hole DJ, *See* Hart CL. **319**:1267
Holgate ST, *et al*, *eds*, *Difficult Asthma* (*Books*). **319**:1141 (R)
Hollinrake, Kenneth, Obituary (AW Bullen, ER Williams). **319**:924
Hoilinsworth M, *See* Noone A. **319**:1367
Hollis S, Campbell F, What is meant by intention to treat analysis? Survey of published randomised controlled trials. **319**:670 (P)
Holme I, *See* Bø K. **319**:191
Holmes-Rovner M, *See* O'Connor AM. **319**:731
Holstege A, *See* Preclik G. **319**:881
Holt PG, *See* Oddy WH. **319**:815
Home birth
— Data on babies' safety during hospital births are being ignored. **319**:1008 (L)
— Patient choice. *A patient who changed my practice* (ME Black). **319**:1114
Home monitoring, Distance technologies (A Berger, *et al*) (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1309
Home Office Research and Statistics Directorate, *Coroner Service Survey*. **319**:1072 (L), 1073 (L)
Homeostatis, Oestrogen and calcium, women with hypoparathyroidism (J McIlroy *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:1252 (C)
Homicide, Mental disorder and clinical care in people convicted of homicide, predictions of assault by discharged psychiatric patients. **319**:1270 (L)
Hommel E, *See* Mathiesen ER. **319**:24

Homoeopathy, *ABC of complementary medicine* (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1115 (C)
Homosexuality, Homophobia in medicine, Bible is disapproving of homosexual activity but not homosexual orientation. **319**:123 (L)
Homosexuals, Sexual health. **319**:575 (L)
Honey, Poisoning. *One hundred years ago*. **319**:1422
Honey G, *See* Longworth C. **319**:1551
Hong Kong *See also* Asia
— Plague. *One hundred years ago*. **319**:984
Hopayian K, McGough J, Numbers needed to treat derived from meta-analysis. **319**:1199 (L)
Horgan K, *See* Protheroe D. **319**:1027
Hormone replacement therapy
— Ethnic group differences: community based survey (TJ Harris, *et al*). **319**:610 (P)
— *Menopause and Hormone Replacement Therapy: Effective Patient Care* (Avis, Schiff) (*CDroms*). **319**:647 (R)
— Pre-existing risk factor profiles in users and non-users: Gothenburg (K Rödström, *et al*). **319**:890 (GP) (correction, 1429)
— Randomised controlled trials, is recruitment more difficult with a placebo arm? **319**:853 (L), 854 (L)
Hormones, *Raging hormones* BBC R4 (H Jacobs) (*Radio*). **319**:132 (R)
Horowitz J, Kitchener HC, Mortality associated with oral contraceptive use. **319**:386 (L)
Horsfall, Peter Anthony Layard, Obituary (E Waldman). **319**:924
Horton R, Smith R, Time to register randomised trials. **319**:865 (E)
Hosie G, *See* Hay EM. **319**:964
Hospital acquired infections, England sets standards (S Mayor). **319**:1392 (N)
Hospitals
— Confidentiality in clinical information systems, concerns may be exaggerated. **319**:706 (L)
— Future: year 2010 (CB Wilson) (*Hospitals of the future*). **319**:1287
— Linen, alien survey (P Moradi, *et al*) (Short reports). **319**:1614
— *Organisation of Acute General Hospital Services*, cooperation could provide better care (L Beecham). **319**:940 (N)
— *Vital Signs* R4 (H Scott, G Bennett) (*Radio*). **319**:860 (R)
Hospitals, acute
— Alternatives: *The hospital of the future* (M Hensher, *et al*). **319**:1127 (ED)
— Reconfiguring services (R Smith). **319**:797 (E)
Hospitals at home
— Economic comparision with hospital care: cost minimisation analysis (J Jones, *et al*). **319**:1547 (GP)
— Facilitate death at home? (GE Grande, *et al*). **319**:1472 (GP)
— Leicester scheme compared with hospital care (A Wilson, *et al*). **319**:1542 (GP)
Hospitals, special, Must not be closed until viable alternatives are in place. **319**:59 (L)
The hospital of the future
— Better out than in? Alternatives to acute hospital care (M Hensher, *et al*). **319**:1127 (ED)
— Changing hospitals (J Haycock, *et al*). **319**:1262 (ED)
— Hospital provision, activity, and productivity in England since the 1980s (M Hensher, N Edwards). **319**:911 (ED)
— International trends in the provision and utilisation of hospital care (M Hensher, *et al*). **319**:845 (ED)
— Is bigger better? Concentration in the provision of secondary care (JW Posnett). **319**:1063 (ED)
— Planning hospitals with limited evidence: a research and policy problem (N Edwards, A Harrison). **319**:1361 (ED)
— Staffing of hospitals: future needs, future provision (R Dowie, M Langman). **319**:1193 (ED)
Houghton J, *See* Baum M. **319**:568
Houghton PG, Contacting GP surgeries over Christmas. **319**:513 (L)
An hour that might have made history. *See* Fillers
House A
— Recognition of depression and anxiety in primary care. **319**:254 (L)
— *See* Protheroe D. **319**:1027
House of Lords, Medical (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **319**:1509 (R)
House officers. *See under* Junior doctors
Housing, *Endpiece* (F Kafka). **319**:1049
Howard AJ, *See* Magee JT. **319**:1239
Howard C, *See* Sen R. **319**:518
Howard MR, Walcheren 1809: a medical catastrophe (Doctors in conflict). **319**:1642
Howard-Griffi R, *See* Hersh PE. **319**:1370
Howel D, *See* Harland J. **319**:828
Howell SJ, *See* Soar J. **319**:320
Howie JGR, *et al*, Quality at general practice consultations: cross sectional survey. **319**:738 (GP)
Howitt A, Armstrong D, Antithrombotic treatment for atrial fibrillation. **319**:708 (L)
Huch A, *See* Peruccchini D. **319**:812
Huch R, *See* Peruccchini D. **319**:812
Hughes CM, *et al*, Impact of legislation on nursing home care in the United States: lessons for the United Kingdom. **319**:1060 (ED)
Hughes, Eric Glyn, Obituary (DG Hughes). **319**:1439
Hughes G, Fitzharris P, Managing acute anaphylaxis. **319**:1 (E)
Hughes N, Samet P, Reorganisations often benefit administrators rather than patients. **319**:786 (L)
Hughes P, *et al*, Stillbirth as risk factor for depression and anxiety in subsequent pregnancy. **319**:1498 (L)
Huhtala H, *See* Kosunen E. **319**:91
Hull A, Haut F, Managing patients with deliberate self harm who refuse treatment in accident and emergency departments. **319**:916 (L)
Hultquist C, *See* Edsbäcker S. **319**:125
Human body, *Only Human*: Crafts Council exhibition (G Yamey) (*Art*). **319**:1443 (R)
Human cloning. *See* Cloning, molecular
Human Genetics Advisory Commission, *Cloning Issues in Reproduction, Science, and Medicine*, UK government confirms ban (S Mayor). **319**:8 (N)
Human genome project, Genetics revolution (J Jones, RL Zimmern) (*The Human Genome Project*). **319**:1282
Human rights *See also* Ethics, medical
— Children, patient partnerships (M Dixon-Woods, *et al*). **319**:778 (ED)
— Eugenics and (DJ Kevles). **319**:435 (ED), 1196 (L)
— Sierra Leone, is Kosovo more important? (P Salama, *et al*). **319**:1569 (ED)
— Tuberculosis and civil liberties, can be managed effectively in the community. **319**:455 (L)
— Turkey, doctors arrested and beaten up (J Jones). **319**:1323 (N)
Humanitarian aid *See also* International humanitarian law
— New challenges (C Bruderlein, J Leaning). **319**:430 (ED)
Humanities: Medical. *See* Medical humanities
Humphreys M, *Law Without Enforcement* (*Books*). **319**:859 (R)
Humphris D, Littlejohns P, *eds*, *Implementing Clinical Guidelines: A Practical Guide* (*Books*). **319**:1078 (R)
Hunches, In praise of (R Lehman) (*Personal view*). **319**:1143 (R)
Hungary *See also* Europe
— Incubators in hospital lobbies for abandoned babies (C Kovac). **319**:214 (N), 1546
Hunt BJ, *See* Avidan MS. **319**:320
Hunt, Ernest, Obituary (K Beadle). **319**:1204
Hunter DJ
— *See* Fulop N. **319**:139
— *See* Wylie I. **319**:839
Hunter PR, Community study of infectious intestinal disease in England. **319**:258 (L)
Hutchinson A, Baker R, *eds*, *Making Use of Guidelines in Clinical Practice* (*Books*). **319**:1078 (R)
Huttly WJ, *et al*, Folic acid supplementation before pregnancy remains inadequate. **319**:1499 (L)
Hutton P, *See* Sonksen J. **319**:320
Hyde CJ, *See* Delaney BC. **319**:824
Hyggen A, *See* Hatlebakk JG. **319**:550
Hyperbaric oxygen therapy, Carbon monoxide poisoning (LK Weaver). **319**:1083 (E)
Hypericum
— Depression and: comparision with imipramine or placebo
— — (M Philipp, *et al*). **319**:1534 (P) (correction, **320**:361)
— — commentary (K Linde, M Berner). **319**:1539 (P)
Hypertension *See also* Blood pressure
— *Hypertension in Pregnancy* (Churchill, Beevers) (*Books*). **319**:325 (R)
— Management: British Hypertension Society guidelines 1999
— — overview (BM Psaty, CD Furberg). **319**:589 (E)
— — summary (LE Ramsay, *et al*). **319**:630 (ED)
— US, public awareness declines (S Gottlieb). **319**:591 (N)
Hypnosis, *ABC of complementary medicine* (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1346 (C)
Hypochondria, Definitions. *A memorable patient* (C Campion-Smith). **319**:1489
Hyponatraemia, After orthopaedic surgery. **319**:514 (L), 515 (L), 516 (L), 1269 (L)
Hyponatraemic seizures, Excessive intake of hypotonic fluids in young children and (P Bhalla, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:1554 (C)
Hypoparathyroidism, Oestrogen and calcium homeostasis in women (J McIlroy*et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:1252 (C)
Hypothermia, Battle injuries (MJ Harbinson). **319**:1561
Hypothyroidism, Pregnancy, affects babies' intelligence (S Gottlieb). **319**:533 (N)
Hypoxaemia, Gambian children with acute lower respiratory tract infection, frequent policy changes risk health worker confusion. **319**:58 (L)
Hysterectomies, Managed care (A Ferriman). **319**:9 (N)

I

Iakovidis I, *See* Berger A. **319**:1309
Iceland *See also* Europe
— Gene database
— — do modern times need modern sagas? (R Chadwick). **319**:441 (ED) (correction, **320**:234)
— — genealogy certainly matters. **319**:578 (L)
— — insecure. **319**:59 (L)
Igoe G, *A memorable patient*. Unforeseen consequences. **319**:1471
Illingworth, Cynthia Mary (née Redhead), Obituary (C Rees, R Illingworth). **319**:1204
Imipramine
— Depression and: comparision with hypericum or placebo
— — (M Philipp, *et al*). **319**:1534 (P) (correction, **320**:361)
— — commentary (K Linde, M Berner). **319**:1539 (P)
Immunisation, Severe generalised tetanus in fully immunised patient (Z Shimoni, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:1049 (C)
Immunoassay, Stool, comparison with standard methods in *Helicobacter pylori* infection (F Lehmann, *et al*). **319**:1409 (P)
Immunoparalysis, Paediatric intensive care: observational study (M Peters, *et al*). **319**:609 (P)
Immunosuppression, Renal transplantation, tacrolinus comparison with cyclosporin. **319**:1136 (L), 1137 (L)
Immunotherapy, Hay fever clinical remission (J Wise). **319**:467 (N)
The impact of new technologies in medicine: *BMJ* special issue (13 November 1999)
Impotence, On internet (H Brown, D Dickinson) (*Netlines*). **319**:790 (R)
In vitro fertilisation
— *The Baby Makers* (Challoner) (*Books*). **319**:1011 (R)
— Oocytes achieve high pregnancy rates (D Spurgeon). **319**:1388 (N)
— Storage and disposal of embryos, gametes, and sperm, retrieval from dead patient: *Ethical dilemma*, doctors should follow the spirit, rather than letter, of law. **319**:57 (L)
Incapacity: Mental. *See* Mental competency
Income inequality *See also* Inequalities in health
— Taiwan, changing relation with mortality (T-L Chiang). **319**:1162 (P)
— US, relation with mortality: empirical demonstration (M Wolfson, *et al*). **319**:953 (P)
Incontinence, urinary
— Management, pelvic floor exercises, electrical stimulation, vaginal cones and no treatment: comparison. **319**:190 (L), 191 (L)
— UK, TV campaign tests limits of advertising rules (C Dyer). **319**:591 (N)
Independent Inquiry into Inequalities in Health Report. **319**:319 (L)
India *See also* Asia
— Antenatal sex selection action (G Mudur). **319**:401 (N)
— Chronic fatigue syndrome after mutiny (E Jones, S Wessely) (Doctors in conflict). **319**:1645
— Coronary disease risk factors, comparison with Pakistani, Bangladeshi, and European origin populations (R Bhopal, *et al*). **319**:215 (P) (correction, 546)
— Health library works to empower patients. **319**:785 (L)
— Patient participation, depends on patient. **319**:784 (L)
— Population, 1.5 billion in next century (R Cassen, P Visaria). **319**:995 (ED) (correction, **320**:30)
Inequalities in health *See also* Income inequality
— BMA ARM. **319**:194 (MD)
— Finland, Latin America. **319**:55 (L)
— *Independent Inquiry into Inequalities in Health Report*. **319**:319 (L)
— Mortality, importance of perceived control: cohort study (H Bosma, *et al*). **319**:1469 (P)
— Poverty and, Joseph Rowntree report (G Yamey). **319**:1522 (N)
— Primary care, essential to record socioeconomic data. **319**:454 (L)
— UK
— — doctors fear agenda slip (K Burke). **319**:144 (N)
— — study shows growing inequalities (G Yamey). **319**:1453 (N)
— US
— — income inequality and mortality: empirical demonstration
— — — (M Wolfson, *et al*). **319**:953 (P)
— — — diminishing returns to aggregate studies (H Gravelle). **319**:955 (P)
— — — two pathways (RG Wilkinson). **319**:956 (P)
Infant milk formulas, Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health sponsorship guidelines (LA Bero). **319**:653 (E), 1430 (L)
Infant mortality *See also* Mortality
— *Confidential Enquiry into Stillbirths and Deaths in Infancy* (M Pownall). **319**:77 (N)
— Water delivery and, surveillance study and survey (RE Gilbert, PA Tookey). **319**:483 (P)
Infant, premature
— Labour and preterm membrane rupture. **319**:257 (L)
— Postnatal dexamethasone (W Tarnow-Mordi, A Mitra). **319**:1385 (E)
— Survival prediction by weight and gestational age: retrospective study (ES Draper, *et al*). **319**:1093 (P)
Infantile cataract, Detection, role of childhood screening and surveillance, many false positives will occur. **319**:122 (L) (correction, 608)
Infants, newborn
— Analgesic effects of sucrose, glucose, and pacifiers (R Carbajal, *et al*). **319**:1393 (P)
— Earlier discharge may increase health risks (D Spurgeon). **319**:469 (N), 1436 (L)
Influenza
— Zanamivir
— — overview: public health perspective (JS Nguyen-Van-Tam). **319**:655 (E)
— — Dobson backed NICE ruling (G Yamey). **319**:1024 (N)
— — "fast track" assessment by NICE (J Jones). **319**:400 (N)
— — may not reduce death rate (G Yamey). **319**:659 (N)
— — NICE to rule on (G Yamey). **319**:937 (N)
Information needs, GPS, patient care, analysis of questions asked (JW Ely, *et al*). **319**:358 (IP)
Information systems, Privacy in secondary care, concerns may be exaggerated. **319**:706 (L)
Informed consent *See also* Ethics, medical
— Children and young people, response not based on age alone. **319**:578 (L)
— *Information and Consent for Anaesthesia* (R Dobson). **319**:142 (N), 1135 (L)
— Organ donors
— — BMA (L Beecham). **319**:141 (N)
— — US demand (RM Davis). **319**:1382 (E)
— Presumed, organ donors (L Beecham). **319**:141 (N)
— Screening, difficulties and misconceptions (J Austoker). **319**:722 (E)
— UK, heart transplant in teenager against her will (C Dyer). **319**:209 (N)
Injury prevention
— Children
— — playgrounds, better evidence must be collected. **319**:1432 (L)
— — primary care trial. **319**:574 (L), 575 (L)
Injury surveillance programmes
— Ethics and the Data Protection Act
— — data sharing to prevent injuries (RA Lyons, *et al*). **319**:372 (ED)
— — ethical position (D Evans). **319**:374 (ED)
— — legal position (T Shellens). **319**:374 (ED)
— — tenants' problems (PD Donnelly). **319**:373 (ED)
Inpatients, UK, English hospital death rates: factors for variations. **319**:854 (L), 855 (L)
Insulin, Misuse in insulin dependent diabetes mellitus (EM Cassidy, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:1417 (C)
Insurance, health
— Genetic testing
— — (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:326 (R)
— — fears are "paranoia" (G Watts). **319**:273 (N)
— US: child plan proposed (S Gottlieb). **319**:1087 (N)
— US: insurer gives doctors final say in treatment (F Charatan). **319**:1323 (N)
Intelligence, Neonatal, hypothyroidism in pregnancy and (S Gottlieb). **319**:533 (N)
Intensive care
— *ABC of intensive care*
— — Cutting edge (M Singer, R Little). **319**:501 (C)
— — Neurological support (IS Grant, PJD Andrews). **319**:110 (C)
— — Other supportive care (S Adam, S Forrest). **319**:175 (C)
— — Outcome data and scoring systems (K Gunning, K Rowan). **319**:241 (C)
— — Recovery from intensive care (RD Griffiths, C Jones). **319**:427 (C)
— — Renal support (A Short, A Cumming). **319**:41 (C)
— — Transport of critically ill patients (PGM Wallace, SA Ridley). **319**:368 (C), 1137 (L)
— — Withdrawal of treatment (B Winter, S Cohen). **319**:306 (C)
— Audit, *Critical to Success* (C White). **319**:1152 (N)
— Comes of age (N Soni, D Wyncoll). **319**:271 (E)
— Criteria for admission. **319**:520 (L)
— *Intensive Care Medicine* (Bion, *ed*) (*Books*). **319**:927 (R)
— *Life Support* BBC1 (C Douglas) (*TV*). **319**:390 (R)
— Organisation of intensive care, not expensive compared with other treatments. **319**:516 (L)
— Risk reduction of major elective surgery. **319**:1369 (L), 1370 (L)
Intensive care units, paediatric, Acquired immunoparalysis: prospective observational study (M Peters, *et al*). **319**:609 (P)
Intention to treat analysis, Survey of published randomised controlled trials (S Hollis, F Campbell). **319**:670 (P)
Intercalated degrees, Learning styles, and career preferences: prospective longitudinal study of UK medical students (IC McManus, *et al*). **319**:542 (P)
Interferon alfa, Hepatitis treatment options (AJ Zuckerman, D Lavanchy). **319**:799 (E)

Interferon beta-1b, Multiple sclerosis and, population based cost utility study (RB Forbes, *et al*). **319**:1529 (P)
Interleukin 10, Tobacco in production of (D Spurgeon). **319**:143 (N)
Internal markets. *See* Purchasing
International Cerebral Palsy Task Force, *See* MacLennan A. **319**:1054
International Committee of the Red Cross, Sharia punishment, treatment, and speaking out: *Ethical dilemma* (P Perrin). **319**:445 (ED)
International cooperation, Drug donations, useless medicines contribute to Kosovo chaos (P Saunders). **319**:11 (N), 1007 (L)
International humanitarian law *See also* Humanitarian aid
— *BMJ* special issue
— — overview: doctors and torture (V Nathanson). **319**:397 (E)
— — overview: medicine (J Leaning). **319**:393 (E)
— — overview: preventive medicine: conflict prevention (T Woodhouse). **319**:396 (E)
— — overview: weapons (C Smith). **319**:395 (E)
— — overview: weapons proliferation (C Smith). **319**:395 (E)
— — Afghanistan, incidence of injuries not related to interfactional combat in 1996 (M Michael, *et al*). **319**:415 (P)
— — aid: new challenges (C Bruderlein, J Leaning). **319**:430 (ED)
— — biological warfare campaign (M Atiyah). **319**:448 (ED)
— — Cambodia, injuries after departure of peacekeeping force (DR Meddings, SM O'Connor). **319**:412 (P)
— — emergencies: lessons learnt and future expectations (FM Burkle) (*Fortnightly review*). **319**:422 (C)
— — eugenics and human rights (DJ Kevles). **319**:435 (ED), 1196 (L)
— — Iceland gene database (R Chadwick). **319**:441 (ED) (correction, **320**:234)
— — research in developing countries (T Tan-Torres Edejer). **319**:438 (ED), 1496 (L)
— — Sharia punishment, treatment, and speaking out
— — — learning to express dissent: Médecins Sans Frontières (H Nolan). **319**:446
— — — supporting sharia or providing treatment: the International Committee of the Red Cross (P Perrin). **319**:445 (ED)
— — weapons
— — — bullet fragmentation in relation to wound size: clinical and legal significance (RM Coupland). **319**:403 (P)
— — — and mortality: conflicts, atrocities, and mass shootings (RM Coupland, DR Meddings). **319**:407 (P)
— — — types and civilian injuries: Red Cross hospitals analysis (RM Coupland, HO Samnegaard). **319**:410 (P)
International Studies of Infarct Survival (ISIS) Collaborative Group *See* Danesh J. **319**:1157
Internet
— American Medical Association "supersite" (F Charatan). **319**:1217 (N)
— BMA calls for guidance. **319**:1441 (MD)
— *DrKoop.com*
— — criticisms for mixing information with advertising (F Charatan). **319**:727 (N)
— — Hospital gloves criticisms (F Charatan). **319**:1217 (N)
— *eBMJ*
— — electronic joys (T Delamothe, R Smith). **319**:465 (E), 1265 (L)
— — ELPS: electronic long: paper short. **319**:579 (L), 580 (L)
— — house style (M Cooter). **319**:1592 (E)
— National electronic Library for Health (JAM Gray, S de Lusignan). **319**:1476 (IP) (correction, **320**:296)
— Netprints, next phase in evolution of biomedical publishing (T Delamothe, *et al*). **319**:1515 (E)
— *New England Journal of Medicine*, dispute (S Gottlieb). **319**:1220 (N)
— NHS librarians cannot access (D Carnall). **319**:10 (N)
— Patient partnerships: challenges (AR Jadad). **319**:761 (ED)
— Quality management of medical information. **319**:385 (L)
— Sites may encourage suicide (R Dobson). **319**:337 (N)
— Urinary incontinence, health information and interaction (H Sandvik). **319**:29 (IP)
— US, American Medical Association and internet prescribing regulation (D Carnall). **319**:213 (N)
Interprofessional relations, Nurses and doctors: changing values? (C Davies, *et al*). **319**:463 (E)
Interventions, Testing, evolution (B Haynes). **319**:652 (E)
Interviews
— *Field Guide to the Difficult Patient Interview* (Platt, Gordon) (*Books*). **319**:792 (R)
— Preparation. *A memorable interview* (R Samuel). **319**:1617
Intestinal bacteria regulation, Prebiotics and probiotics, health benefits. **319**:189 (L)
Intracerebral haemorrhage, Rapid resolution of symptoms and signs, CT scanning. **319**:1197 (L)
Intracranial aneurysms, familial, Screening (PJ Kirkpatrick, RS McConnell). **319**:1512 (E)
Intracytoplasmic sperm injection, UK children. **319**:52 (L)
Inverse care law, Medicine and the marginalised (R Smith). **319**:1589 (E)
Inwald D, *See* Peters M. **319**:609
Iodine deficiency disorders, China (T Plafker). **319**:659 (N)
Ionescu-Tirgoviste C, *See* Rothwell PM. **319**:887
Ipp M, *See* Macarthur C. **319**:822
Iraq *See also* Asia
— Gulf war cancer legacy (M Aitken). **319**:401 (N) (correction, 535)
Ireland *See also* Europe; Northern Ireland
— Abortion, record numbers visit Britain (D Payne). **319**:593 (N)
— Doctors' pay and conditions protest (D Payne). **319**:468 (N)
— Drug abuse, management in general practice. **319**:1497 (L)
— "Junior" consultant grade planned (D Payne). **319**:1522 (N)
— Nurses to strike (D Payne). **319**:1024 (N)
— Peace process leads to health cooperation (D Payne). **319**:870 (N)
— Post-traumatic stress disorder in doctors involved in Omagh bombing (J Firth-Cozens, *et al*) (Short reports). **319**:1609
Irvine D, Delays experienced by doctors suspended by GMC. **319**:322 (L)
Irvine L, *et al*, Smoking by parents of asthmatic children. **319**:644 (L)
Irvine LM, Patient education is way to influence maternal requests for caesarean section. **319**:190 (L)
Irvine S, *et al*, Trust wants help in formulating system to recognise performance of salaried GPs. **319**:574 (L)
Isaacs D, Fitzgerald D, Seven alternatives to evidence based medicine (Short reports). **319**:1618
Isbister WH, Training in large bowel cancer surgery. **319**:317 (L)
Ischaemic heart disease *See also* Stroke
— Angiogenic revascularisation, factors have not targeted patients most at risk of ocular disease. **319**:643 (L)
— France, time lag explanation of low mortality. **319**:255 (L), 1073 (L)
— Mortality and *chlamydia pneumoniae*: Caerphilly prospective heart disease study. **319**:1575 (L)
Islam F, This time it was not a drill (*Personal view*). **319**:1079 (R)
Isoaho R, *See* von Hertzen L. **319**:1575
Israel *See also* Asia
— AIDS, condoms campaign banned (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **319**:1455 (N)
— Discontinuation of ventilation in brain stem death. **319**:1366 (L), 1367 (L)
— Generic drugs scheme (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **319**:592 (N)
— Private medicine, abolition in public hospitals (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **319**:803 (N)
Israel E, *See* Löfdahl C-G. **319**:87
Italy *See also* Europe
— *Helicobacter pylori* familial clustering
— — (P Dominici, *et al*). **319**:537 (P)
— — commentary: *Helicobacter pylori*—the story so far (M Thomson). **319**:541 (P)
— Patients are important links in the healthcare chain. **319**:787 (L)
Itraconazole, Toenail onychomycosis: comparison with terbinafine. **319**:1196 (L), 1197 (L)
Ivo L, CT scanning can differentiate between ischaemic attack and haemorrhage. **319**:1197 (L)

J

Jaakkimainen RL, *et al*, Is *Helicobacter pylori* associated with non-ulcer dyspepsia and will eradication improve symptoms? A meta-analysis. **319**:1040 (GP)
Jackson D, *See* Moffett JK. **319**:279
Jackson H, Cycle helmets. **319**:1071 (L)
Jacobs A, Reasons for not seeing drug representatives. **319**:1002 (L)
Jacobs H, Raging hormones miss the target (*Radio*). **319**:132 (R)
Jacobson MF, Silverglade B, Functional foods: health boon or quackery? **319**:205 (E)
Jadad AR, Promoting partnerships: challenges for the internet age. **319**:761 (ED)
Jagger C
— *See* Jones J. **319**:1547
— *See* Wilson A. **319**:1542
Jahn A, *See* Razum O. **319**:1104
Jakubowska D, Crossley P, Developing skills in consulting with the public (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (25 September 1999)
James D
— Driver L, Ethnic and sex differences in selection for admission to Nottingham University Medical School. **319**:351 (P) (correction, 823), 1500 (L), 1501 (L)
— *See* Draper ES. **319**:1093
James RH, Surely doctors should follow the spirit, rather than the letter, of the law. **319**:57 (L)
Jankowski R, What do hospital admission rates say about primary care? **319**:67 (E)
Japan *See also* Asia
— Cloning, legal ban (J Lamar). **319**:1390 (N)
— Nuclear accident investigation (J Lamar). **319**:1323 (N)
— Nuclear accident (J Lamar). **319**:937 (N)
— Tobacco, advertising ban? **319**:1433 (L)
Jargensettasin T, Edwards G, Developing countries cannot afford high fees for speakers. **319**:849 (L)
Jazz, Mortality of famous musicians (S Kinra, M Okasha) (Short papers). **319**:1612
Jeeninga W, *See* de Walle HEK. **319**:291
Jefferson T, Structuring the discussion of scientific papers. **319**:580 (L)
Jefferys E, *See* Hensher M. **319**:1127
Jenkins C, *See* Reddel H. **319**:45
Jenkins D, *See* Sherlaw-Johnson C. **319**:58
Jenkins J, *Endpiece*. Essential reading matter. **319**:1602
Jenkinson S, Childhood: a public health issue (*Personal view*). **319**:1653 (R)
Jennett B, Should cases of permanent vegetative state still go to court? **319**:796 (E)
Jennings S, *See* Khunti K. **319**:297
Jensen H, *See* Aaby P. **319**:878
Jewell D, General practitioners' belief and attitudes about how to respond to death and bereavement. Commentary: Use of personal experience should be legitimised. **319**:296 (GP)
Joan of Arc, *The Messenger* (*Film*). **319**:1583 (R)
Johnson A, *See* Elbourne D. **319**:452
Johnson AW, *See* Mushtaq I. **319**:471
Johnson DW, *See* Ausejo M. **319**:595
Johnson KA, Becker JA, *The Whole Brain Atlas* (*CD roms*). **319**:1507 (R)
Johnson M, *See* Bowman C. **319**:1119
Johnson P, "Black boxing:" response by editor of *Hospital Doctor*. **319**:520 (L)
Johnston C, *See* Wade DT. **319**:841
Johnston GD, *See* Ramsay LE. **319**:630
Johnston, Ian Hewetson Dalrymple, Obituary (IHD Johnston). **319**:261
Johnston J, *See* Castan-Cameo S. **319**:1134
Johnston K, Brown J, Two view mammography at incident screens: cost effectiveness analysis of policy options. **319**:1097 (P)
Johnstone P, Zolese G, Effectiveness of planned short hospital stays for mental health care. **319**:712 (L)
Joint Consultants Committee, *Organisation of Acute General Hospital Services*, cooperation could provide better hospital care (L Beecham). **319**:940 (N)
Joint Prison Service and National Health Service Executive Working Group, *The Future Organisation of Prison Health Care*, progress? **319**:382 (L)
Jolley D
— Funding long term care for older people. **319**:56 (L)
— *See* Kerse NM. **319**:683
Jones AL, Volans G, *Recent advances*. Management of self poisoning. **319**:1414 (C)
Jones C, *See* Griffiths RD. **319**:427
Jones DDE, *See* Agarwal K. **319**:450
Jones DR, *See* Spiegelhalter DJ. **319**:508
Jones E, Wessely S, Case of chronic fatigue syndrome after Crimean war and Indian mutiny (Doctors in conflict). **319**:1645
Jones J
— Antismoking campaigns should "target 4 year olds". **319**:1090 (N)
— Doctors arrested and beaten up in Turkey. **319**:1323 (N)
— Drug treatment beats prison for cutting crime and addiction rates. **319**:470 (N)
— Government orders inquiry as price of generic drugs soars. **319**:1151 (N)
— Influenza drug to undergo "fast track" assessment by NICE. **319**:400 (N)
— UK watchdog issues guidelines to combat medical research fraud. **319**:660 (N)
— Cuschieri A, Minimal access surgery (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1304
— Levitt M, Public perception of genetic testing (*The Human Genome Project*). **319**:1283
— Morgan JE, Using lasers for early detection of retinal disease (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1303
— Zimmern RL, Mapping the human genome: the genetics revolution (*The Human Genome Project*). **319**:1282
— *et al*, Doing a virtual colonoscopy (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1305
— *et al*, Economic evaluation of hospital at home versus hospital care: cost minimisation analysis of data from randomised controlled trial. **319**:1547 (GP)
— *et al*, Treatments that fail to prove their worth (*How do new technologies get into practice?*). **319**:1293
— *et al*, Virtual medical school life in 2025 (*The impact of informatics*). **319**:1296
— *See* O'Connor AM. **319**:731
— *See* Quinn MJ. **319**:642
— *See* Wilson A. **319**:1542
Jones K, Open randomised trial of intermittent very low energy diet together with nicotine gum for stopping smoking in women who gained weight in previous attempts. Commentary: results are unlikely to be as good in routine practice. **319**:494 (GP)
Jones Lysabeth (Betty) Rosemary Vaughan (née Hurwich), Obituary (D Hurwich). **319**:646
Jones R
— *et al*, Cross sectional survey of patients' satisfaction with information about cancer. **319**:1247 (IP)
— *et al*, Randomised trial of personalised computer based information for cancer patients. **319**:1241 (IP)
Jones S, *See* Mousa A. **319**:560
Jones SB, Cancer in the developing world: a call to action. **319**:505 (ED)
Jones SM, *See* Welbourn CRB. **319**:519
Jonsson E, *See* Jones J. **319**:1293
Jordan VC, Morrow M, Raloxifene as a multifunctional medicine. **319**:331 (E)
Jørgensen HS, *et al*, Predicted impact of intravenous thrombolysis on prognosis of general population of stroke patients: simulation model. **319**:288 (P)
Josefson D
— Childhood thyroid cancers rise 10-fold in the Ukraine. **319**:145 (N)
— COX 2 inhibitors can affect the stomach lining. **319**:1518 (N)
— High PSA levels may show body is fighting cancer. **319**:1025 (N)
— MRI found suitable for detecting coronary heart disease. **319**:1092 (N)
— Patients dialysed at for-profit centres do worse. **319**:1517 (N)
— Publishers to link science journals on line. **319**:1389 (N)
— Scientists create human cancer cells. **319**:335 (N)
— Scientists raise possibility of vaccine for Alzheimer's disease. **319**:145 (N)
— Surgeons develop composite bone transplants. **319**:9 (N)
— United States clears silicone breast implants. **319**:8 (N)
— Wimps can blame their genes. **319**:277 (N)
Joseph Rowntree Foundation, *Monitoring Poverty and Social Exclusion* (G Yamey). **319**:1522 (N)
Jothimurugan S, *et al*, Effectiveness of glucocorticoids in treating croup. **319**:1578 (L)
Journal of the American Medical Association
— Catherine DeAngelis is new editor (S Gottlieb). **319**:1022 (N)
— Cover art analysis
— — (JP Clark). **319**:1603 (P)
— — commentary: An inconclusive study (E Showalter). **319**:1604 (P)
Journals
— *New England Journal of Medicine*
— — conflict of interest dispute (S Gottlieb). **319**:1220 (N)
— — Jerome Kassirer leaves as editor
— — — overview (R Smith). **319**:272 (E)
— — — summary (S Gottlieb). **319**:273 (N)
— Technological change (A Berger, R Smith). 319 (first unpaginated page of November 13 1999 issue) (E)
Jowett NI, Petechial haemorrhages between toes (*Minerva*). **319**:392 (R)
Jowett S, *See* Delaney BC. **319**:824
Joyce L, *See* Irvine S. **319**:574
Jubilee 2000, Foreign debt initiative, maximum benefit to vulnerable. **319**:849 (L)
Junior doctors *See also* Doctors
— Hello and goodbye (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **319**:327 (R)
— Hours
— — better deal wanted. **319**:1010 (MD)
— — BMA backing at ARM (A Ferriman). **319**:74 (N)
— — BMA rebuts UK government claims. **319**:324 (MD)
— — BMA support. **319**:1076 (MD)
— — BMA working time directive deadline. **319**:858 (MD)
— — campaign stepped up (L Beecham). **319**:534 (N)
— — demand more talks on pay offer (L Beecham). **319**:869 (N)
— — European parliament support (L Beecham). **319**:1392 (N)
— — government offer: moment of decision (R Smith). **319**:868 (E)
— — health departments evidence for 2000 review. **319**:925 (MD)
— — talks to avert strike. **319**:263 (MD)
— — Welsh task force (R Dobson). **319**:12 (N)
— Industrial action threat has not gone away. **319**:1010 (MD)
— Machismo of medicine (S Dinniss) (*Personal view*). **319**:929 (R)
Jurewicz WA, *See* Morris-Stiff G. **319**:1136
Jurisprudence *See also* Expert testimony; Legislation, medical; Malpractice
— Baby's HIV test against parents' wishes (C Dyer). **319**:658 (N)
— Jaymee Bowen, tragic choices: lessons from the Child B case (C Ham). **319**:1258 (ED)
— Peter Dawson, career in tatters (C Dyer). **319**:142 (N)

— Euthanasia, campaigner to stand in byelection (C Dyer). **319**:1154 (N)
— David Glass, mother fails to control treatment (C Dyer). **319**:278 (N)
— "Good samaritans" questioned at runner's inquest, advanced resuscitation facilities at end of marathons does not guarantee survival. **319**:581 (L)
— Heart transplant in teenager against her will (C Dyer). **319**:209 (N)
— Mental competency, UK adults proxies (C Dyer). **319**:1218 (N)
— NHS must pay nursing costs for dependent nursing home residents (C Dyer). **319**:212 (N)
— Organ removal at Alder Hey Hospital, Liverpool: government inquiry (C Dyer). **319**:1518 (N)
— Persistent vegetative state, should cases still go to court? (B Jennett). **319**:796 (E)
— Power of attorney, UK change (C Dyer). **319**:211 (N)
— Harold Shipman
— — accused of killing for pleasure (C Dyer). **319**:1026 (N)
— — GP faces 15 charges of murder (C Dyer). **319**:938 (N)
— Sterilisation, no redress for failure (C Dyer). **319**:1455 (N)
— Transsexuals ban ruled "unlawful" (C Dyer). **319**:338 (N)
— Whistleblowers, UK law to protect (C Dyer). **319**:7 (N)
Jurnaa PA, *See* Hateley PM. **319**:519
Juszczak E, *See* Deeks JJ. **319**:682

K

Kadir RA, *et al*, Neural tube defects and periconceptional folic acid in England and Wales: retrospective study. **319**:92 (P)
Kafka F
— *Endpiece*. Home. **319**:1049
— *Endpiece*. The next village. **319**:1613
Kahlenborn C, Mortality associated with oral contraceptive use. **319**:386 (L)
Kahn RS, *See* van Harten PN. **319**:623
Kalenberg A, *One hundred years ago*. A case of rupture of the heart. **319**:1557
Kaltiala-Heino R, *et al*, Bullying, depression, and suicidal ideation in Finnish adolescents: school survey. **319**:348 (P)
Kamanyire R, *See* Veysey MJ. **319**:1131
Kammersgaard LP, *See* Jørgensen HS. **319**:288
Kanagaratnam P, *See* Mayet J. **319**:453
Kane P, Choi CY, China's one child family policy. **319**:992 (ED)
Kane RL, *See* Bowman C. **319**:1119
Kannus P, *et al*, Genetic factors and osteoporotic fractures in elderly people: prospective 25 year follow up of a nationwide cohort of elderly Finnish twins. **319**:1334 (P)
Kaplan G, *See* Wolfson M. **319**:953
Kaposi's sarcoma, Antiretroviral therapy and (B Ledergerber, *et al*). **319**:23 (P)
Kaprio J, *See* Kannus P. **319**:1334
Karim SSA, *See* Rotchford K. **319**:1431
Kassirer, Jerome
— *New England Journal of Medicine* editor leaves
— — overview (R Smith). **319**:272 (E)
— — summary (S Gottlieb). **319**:273 (N)
Katme AM, Hand washing. **319**:520 (L)
Katz J, *See* West KP. **319**:1203
Kaur D, *See* Bhopal R. **319**:215
Kaur M, *See* Pakenham-Walsh N. **319**:1265
Kavalier F, Treatment of toenail onychomycosis. **319**:1196 (L)
Kavanagh JJ, *et al*, *ed*, *Breast Cancer* (*Books*). **319**:927 (R)
Kawane H, Japanese government should also ban tobacco advertising. **319**:1433 (L)
Kay EJ, How often should we go to the dentist? **319**:204 (E), 1269 (L), 1270 (L)
Keaney M, *See* Sen R. **319**:518
Kee F, Number of cases operated on is important in volume-outcome debate for colorectal cancer. **319**:576 (L)
Keeley D, Rigorous assessment of palliative care revisited. **319**:1447 (E)
Keenan E, Barry J, Managing drug misuse in general practice. **319**:1497 (L)
Keirse MJNC, *Hypertension in Pregnancy* (*Books*). **319**:325 (R)
Kelleher C, Braude P, *Recent advances*. Gynaecology. **319**:689 (C)
Keller MA, *See* Delamothe T. **319**:1515
Kellett CF, *See* Cooke FJ. **319**:1616
Kellner JD, *See* Ausejo M. **319**:595
Kelly D, *See* Mushtaq I. **319**:471
Kelves DJ, *The Baltimore Case: A trial of Politics, Science, and character* (*Books*). **319**:926 (R)
Kemm J, Smoking by parents of asthmatic children. **319**:644 (L)
Kendall, Ernest John Coponet, Obituary (RAP Stott). **319**:1074
Kendall GE, *See* Oddy WH. **319**:815
Kendrick D, *et al*, Preventing injuries in children. **319**:575 (L)
Kendrick R, *See* Newlands C. **319**:516
Kendrick T, *See* Steptoe A. **319**:943
Kennea N, *See* Round J. **319**:260
Kennedy B, *See* Pratt G. **319**:54
Kennedy, Stuart Charles
— Obituary (M Middleton). **319**:857
— Memorial service. **319**:582
Kenney N, Macfarlane A, Identifying problems with data collection at a local level: survey of NHS maternity units in England. **319**:619 (IP)
Kent A, Cancer doctors told to become lobbyists. **319**:874 (N)
Keogh BE, *et al*, Developments have been made on cardiac surgical audit in Bristol **318**:1760 (L) (correction, **319**:253)
Ker J, *Menopause and Hormone Replacement Therapy* (*CDroms*). **319**:647 (R)
Kern WV, *See* Preclik G. **319**:881
Kernick D
— Do we need a new word for patients? **319**:1437 (L)
— *et al*, Moving the research agenda to where it matters. **319**:206 (E)
Kerr WC, *See* Roizen R. **319**:666
Kerry S, *See* Steptoe A. **319**:943
Kerse NM, *et al*, Improving the health behaviours of elderly people: randomised controlled trial of a general practice education programme. **319**:683 (GP)
Kerstjens HAM on behalf of *Clinical Evidence*. Stable chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. **319**:495 (C)
Kesavan S, Hand washing. **319**:518 (L)
Kessler D, *et al*, Recognition of depression and anxiety in primary care. **319**:255 (L)
Kettle, Austin Braybrooke, Obituary (AB Kettle). **319**:1009
Kevles DJ
— *The Baltimore Case: A Trial of Politics, Science, and Character* (*Books*). **319**:926 (R)
— Eugenics and human rights. **319**:435 (ED), 1196 (L)
Kewley GD, *Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder. Recognition, Reality and Resolution* (*Bookcase*). **319**:584 (R)
Khan A, *See* Morris-Stiff G. **319**:1136
Khan K, *A memorable patient*. Our duty lasts until the end of life. **319**:343
Khan KS, *et al*, Benzodiazepine use in pregnancy and major malformations or oral clefts. **319**:919 (L)
Khanna R, Chaudhry MA, Discontinuation of ventilation after brain stem death. **319**:1366 (L)
Khatry S, *See* West KP. **319**:1203
Khaw K-T, How many, how old, how soon? **319**:1350 (ED)
Khullar V, *et al*, Conservative management of genuine stress incontinence in women. **319**:190 (L)
Khunti K, *et al*, Improving aspirin prophylaxis after myocardial infarction in primary care: collaboration in multipractice audit between primary care audit group and health authority. **319**:297 (GP)
Kidd M, Children with HIV: the challenge for general practice. **319**:207 (E)
Kidney failure, acute, *ABC of intensive care* (A Short, A Cumming). **319**:41 (C)
Kidney transplantation, Tacrolinus comparison with cyclosporin. **319**:1136 (L), 1137 (L)
Kilpatrick ES, UK's diagnostic criteria for diabetes are different from US's. **319**:922 (L)
King M
— Prospects for feeding the world. Commentary: Bread for the world—another view. **319**:991 (ED)
— The US Department of State is policing the population policy lockstep. **319**:998 (ED)
— *See* McMichael AJ. **319**:931
King, Maurice, Interview with (K Abbasi). **319**:942 (N)
King, Peter Michael, Obituary (P King, H Owen-Reece). **319**:714
King S, Vaccination policies: individual rights *v* community health. **319**:1448 (E)
Kinmonth A-L
— *See* Peveler R. **319**:612
— *See* Little P. **319**:736
Kinra S
— Ethnic and sex differences in selection for admission to medical school. **319**:1501 (L)
— Okasha M, Unsafe sax: cohort study of the impact of too much sax on the mortality of famous jazz musicians (Short papers). **319**:1612
Kirkpatrick PJ, McConnell RS, Screening for familial intracranial aneurysms. **319**:1512 (E)
Kirwan JR, Use of guidelines should be evaluated in randomised controlled trials. **319**:643 (L)
Kisely S, Psychotherapy for severe personality disorder. **319**:710 (L)
Kishen M, *See* Randall S. **319**:1266
Kitas G, *See* Banks M. **319**:1266
Kitchen spoons, EEC directive (Y Drabu) (*Minerva*). **319**:460 (R)
Kitchener HC, *See* Szarewski A. **319**:386
Kivelä S-L, *See* von Hertzen L. **319**:1575
Klassen TP
— Effectiveness of glucocorticoids in treating croup. **319**:1577 (L)
— *See* Ausejo M. **319**:595
Klein N, *See* Peters M. **319**:609
Klein R
— *The Government's Annual Report 98/99* (*Books*). **319**:1442 (R)
— Markets, politicians, and the NHS. **319**:1383 (E)
Klingemann H, Hunt G, *eds*, *Drug Treatment Systems in an International Perspective: Drugs, Demons, and Delinquents* (*Books*). **319**:859 (R)
Kluge E-H, *See* Berger A. **319**:1295
Kmietowicz Z
— Call for greater care of elderly people in surgery. **319**:1324 (N)
— Netherlands will "lead the way in cooperation with the private sector". **319**:276 (N)
— UK guidelines aim to improve pain management in children. **319**:76 (N)
— UK review finds statins are cost effective in secondary prevention. **319**:1390 (N)
Knight, John Derek, Obituary (D Knight, CS Knight). **319**:261
Knight S
— Council aims to integrate arts and humanities into the NHS. **319**:1222 (N)
— Performing Arts: the Consulting Room. **319**:199 (R)
Knoll G, Bell R, Immunosuppression in renal transplantation. **319**:1137 (L)
Knottnerus JA, *See* Hellemons BSP. **319**:958
Knowledge, *Endpiece* (A Einstein). **319**:1102
Knox I, Door to needle times of 12 minutes are possible in one emergency department. **319**:643 (L)
Koh THHG
— Combining the two neonatal examinations. **319**:53 (L)
— *A typical hazard*. Wallabies on the run. **319**:93
Kohnen R, *See* Philipp M. **319**:1534
Koletzko B, *See* von Kries R. **319**:147
Kong A, *et al*, Genealogy certainly matters for multifactoral genetic disease. **319**:578 (L)
Kong AS, *See* Hersh PE. **319**:1370
Koskenvuo M, *See* Kannus P. **319**:1334
Kosovo
— British doctors in appeal for NHS help (K Weaver). **319**:399 (N)
— Donations of useless medicines contributes to chaos (P Saunders). **319**:11 (N), 1007 (L)
— Human rights, comparision with Sierra Leone (P Salama, *et al*). **319**:1569 (ED)
— Landmines, high number of victims. **319**:450 (L)
— Poliomyelitis, Unicef warning (J Wise). **319**:214 (N)
— Primary care system shift (H Bower). **319**:941 (N)
— Pristina Hospital report (T Redmond) (*Personal view*). **319**:1652 (R)
Kosunen E, *et al*, Questionnaire study of use of emergency contraception among teenagers. **319**:91 (P)
Kovac C, Incubators in Hungarian hospital lobbies allow babies to be abandoned more safely. **319**:214 (N), 1546
Krentz AJ, Immunosuppression in renal transplantation. **319**:1136 (L)
Kreymann B, Dying patients need a good relationship with their doctor. **319**:785 (L)
Krikler S, *See* Marino A. **319**:515
Krishnaswamy K, *See* Vijayaraghavan K. **319**:1201
Kristiansen IS, Public sponsors must follow ethical rules too. **319**:1430 (L)
Kroker P, *See* Thompson C. **319**:1300
Krug EG, A Gjini A, Number of land mine victims in Kosovo is high. **319**:450 (L)
Kubba H, Autoinflation for treatment of glue ear. **319**:383 (L)
Kulkarni A, *See* Bhopal R. **319**:215
Kulkarni J, *See* Abbott CA. **319**:318
Kuller LH, *See* Sekikawa A. **319**:255
Kumar H, *A lesson learnt*. A view from the other side. **319**:253
Kumar S, Gantley M, Tensions between policy makers and general practitioners in implementing new genetics: grounded theory interview study. **319**:1410 (GP)
Kundu S, *See* Löfdahl C-G. **319**:87
Kunkler I
— Cancer survival in Britain. **319**:1573 (L)
— Treatment of oral cancer. **319**:706 (L)

L

Labour *See also* Caesarean section; Pregnancy
— ABC of labour care. **319**:1270 (L), 1271 (L)
— Assessment of mother and fetus in labour. **319**:381 (L)
— Cerebral palsy and
— — overview (LS Bakketeig). **319**:1016 (E)
— — template for defining causal relation: international consensus statement (A MacLennan for the International Cerebral Palsy Task Force). **319**:1054 (ED)
— Data on babies' safety during hospital births are being ignored. **319**:1008 (L)
— "Hands poised" policy. **319**:322 (L)
— HIV infections. **319**:381 (L), 382 (L)
— Preterm labour and rupture of membrane. **319**:257 (L)
— Water delivery
— — (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:524 (R)
— — and perinatal mortality: surveillance study and survey (RE Gilbert, PA Tookey). **319**:483 (P)
Lacey JH, *See* Morgan JF. **319**:1467
Lach, Henry, Obituary (F Sorrell). **319**:924
Lacing, Thresholds for detecting addition of ethanol to drinks (NJ Langford, *et al*) (Short reports). **319**:1610
The ladder of truth. *See* Fillers
Lahdensuo A, Guided self management of asthma—how to do it. **319**:759 (C)
Laker M, *See* Bhopal R. **319**:215
Lakhani M, *A memorable patient*. "Thank you for ending 40 years of misery". **319**:86
Lakka TA, *See* Salonen JT. **319**:487
Lakshmi K, Whether patients should be partners depends on the patient. **319**:784 (L)
Lam TH, *See* Wong CM. **319**:1004
Lamar J
— Japan moves towards legal ban on human cloning. **319**:1390 (N)
— Japan widens its investigation after nuclear accident. **319**:1323 (N)
— Japan's worst nuclear accident leaves two fighting for life. **319**:937 (N)
Lambert T, *See* Goldacre MJ. **319**:579
Lamont SS, Patient participation cannot guarantee empowerment. **319**:783 (L)
Lancashire R, *See* Aveyard P. **319**:948
Lancaster T, Managing atrial fibrillation in elderly people. **319**:452 (L)
Lancet, Editor defends decision to publish genetic modification paper (P Brown). **319**:1089 (N)
Lanchester J, *Endpiece*. Bill Gates's strength. **319**:1248
Landau LI, *See* Oddy WH. **319**:815
Landmines, Kosovo, high number of victims. **319**:450 (L)
Lane N, Allen K, Hyponatraemia after orthopaedic surgery. **319**:516 (L)
Lane TM, South LM, "Wandering spleen" causing intermittent abdominal pain (*Minerva*). **319**:1210 (R)
Langenberg M, *See* Hellemons BSP. **319**:958
Langford NJ, *et al*, The lacing defence: double blind study of thresholds for detecting addition of ethanol to drinks (Short reports). **319**:1610
Langley GE, Work of mental health review tribunals is increasing faster than detentions. **319**:920 (L)
Langman M, *See* Dowie R. **319**:1193
Language, Alliteration, puzzling profusion of p's (GF Hayden). **319**:1605 (P)
Lapane KL, *See* Hughes CM. **319**:1060
Laparoscopy, Hernia surgery linked to increased complications (H Bower). **319**:211 (N)
Larcombe J, *Clinical evidence*. Urinary tract infection in children. **319**:1173 (C)
Larmas M, *See* Anttonen V. **319**:1432
Larner AJ, Farmer SF, *Recent advances*. Neurology. **319**:362 (C) (correction, 1130)
Lasers, Retinal disease diagnosis (J Jones, JE Morgan) (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1303
Lask, Aaron, Obituary (B Lask). **319**:1504
Lasserson, John Anthony, Obituary (D Lasserson). **319**:1272
Lateral epicondylitis of elbow, Corticosteroid injection *v.* naproxen (EM Hay, *et al*). **319**:964 (GP)
Laterality, Foot amputation in diabetes: retrospective audit. **319**:318 (L), 319 (L)
Latin America. *See* South America
Lattimer V, *See* Thompson F. **319**:1408
Laube I, *See* Thurnheer R. **319**:163
Laurence B, *See* Salama P. **319**:1569
Lauritsen K, *See* Talley NJ. **319**:451
Lavanchy D, *See* Zuckerman AJ. **319**:799
Law M, Wald NJ, Attribution of time lag theory to explain French paradox. **319**:1073 (L)
Lawlor D
— Hanratty B, Non-attendance at outpatients departments. **319**:1134 (L)
— *See* Hanratty B. **319**:189, 1198
Lawrence C, *Medicine's 10 Greatest Discoveries* (*Books*). **319**:389 (R)
Lawrence, Stephen, *Inquiry Report*, racism in psychiatry necessitates reappraisal of general procedures and Eurocentric theories. **319**:254 (L)
Lawrence T, *See* Aveyard P. **319**:948
Lawrenson RA, *et al*, DoH seems to have underestimated incidence of venous thromboembolism in users of combined oral contraceptives. **319**:387 (L)
Lawson M, Low vitamin D concentrations found in study of Asian children was not function of analytical method. **319**:254 (L)
Lay partnership. *See under* Patient participation
Lazarus JH, *See* Hanna FWF. **319**:894
Le Fanu J, *The Rise and Fall of Modern Medicine* (*Books*). **319**:1276 (R)

Le Quesne, Pamela Margaret (nee Fullerton), Obituary (WI McDonald). **319**:1272
Le Rose A, *See* Dominici P. **319**:537
Leach JP, Lest we forgive *(Personal view)*. **319**:459 (R)
Leaning J
— Medicine and international humanitarian law. **319**:393 (E)
— *See* Bruderlein C. **319**:430
Leape LL, *See* Berwick DM. **319**:136
Learning
— Doctors
— — construction of portfolios (D Brigden) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (3 July 1999)
— — renewal of spirits and values (LH Clever). **319**:1587 (E)
— Intercalated degrees, and career preferences: prospective longitudinal study of UK medical students (IC McManus, *et al*). **319**:542 (P)
Learning disabilities
— Medicine and the marginalised (R Smith). **319**:1589 (E)
— Patients should be partners too. **319**:786 (L)
Lebherz J, *See* Preclik G. **319**:881
Ledergerber B, *et al*, Risk of HIV related Kaposi's sarcoma and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma with potent antiretroviral therapy: prospective cohort study. **319**:23 (P)
Lees A, *See* Forbes RB. **319**:1529
Lees WR, *See* Brookes JAS. **319**:56
Leff J, *See* Trieman N. **319**:13
Leff JA, *See* Löfdahl C-G. **319**:87
Left handedness, Medical practice (TA Roper) *(Personal view)*. **319**:1509 (R)
Leg ulcer, Pentoxifylline in treatment: placebo trial (JJ Dale, *et al*). **319**:875 (P) (correction, **320**:30)
Leggatt V, *et al*, Evaluation of questionnaire on cancer family history in identifying patients at increased genetic risk in general practice. **319**:757 (GP)
Legislation, medical *See also* Jurisprudence
— Audit, legal safeguards (NW Beresford, TW Evans). **319**:654 (E), 1499 (L)
— Injury surveillance programmes and the Data Protection Act, legal position (T Shellens). **319**:374 (ED)
— Medical records, research and anonymised patient data. **319**:1366 (L)
— *Mental Health Act (1983)*, trends: England. **319**:920 (L)
— US nursing home care lessons for UK
— — (CM Hughes, *et al*). **319**:1060 (ED)
— — commentary: new script for UK? (A Turrell, SM Castleden). **319**:1062 (ED)
Lehman R, In praise of hunch backing *(Personal view)*. **319**:1143 (R)
Lehmann F, *et al*, Comparison of stool immunoassay with standard methods for detecting *Helicobacter pylori* infection. **319**:1409 (P)
Lehmann R, *See* Perucchini D. **319**:812
Lehtimäki T, *See* Salonen JT. **319**:487
Leibovici L, Alternative (complementary) medicine: a cuckoo in the nest of empiricist reed warblers. **319**:1629 (ED)
Leifman A, *See* Romelsjö A. **319**:821
Leino-Arjas P, *et al*, Predictors and consequences of unemployment among construction workers: prospective cohort study. **319**:600 (P)
Lelliott P, Money to modernise adult mental health services is insufficient. **319**:922 (L)
Lemmens T, *See* Hellemons BSP. **319**:958
Leon DA
— Twins and fetal programming of blood pressure. **319**:1313 (E)
— *See* Doyle P. **319**:517
Leptospirosis, Philippines, after floods (A Easton). **319**:212 (N)
Leser HG, *See* Preclik G. **319**:881
Lesson of the week
— Child sexual abuse enquiries and unrecognised vulval lichen sclerosus et atrophicus (PL Wood, T Bevan). **319**:899 (C)
— Contrast enhanced computed tomography in the early diagnosis of cerebral abscess (MO Fitzpatrick, P Gan). **319**:239 (C)
— Digital examination for oral cancer (R Gupta, M Perry). **319**:1113 (C)
— Exacerbating cervical spine injury by applying a hard collar (MC Papadopoulos, *et al*). **319**:171 (C)
— Hyponatraemic seizures and excessive intake of hypotonic fluids in young children (P Bhalla, *et al*). **319**:1554 (C)
— Insulin as a substance of misuse in a patient with insulin dependent diabetes mellitus (EM Cassidy, *et al*). **319**:1417 (C)
— Managing patients with deliberate self harm who refuse treatment in the accident and emergency department (TB Hassan, *et al*). **319**:107 (C), 916 (L), 917 (L)
— Mercury poisoning after spillage from a sphygmomanometer on loan from hospital (AC Rennie, *et al*). **319**:366 (C) (correction, 608)
— Morphine induced allodynia in a child with brain tumour (S Heger, *et al*). **319**:627 (C) (correction, 1114)
— Oestrogen and calcium homeostasis in women with hypoparathyroidism (J McIlroy, *et al*). **319**:1252 (C)
— Physiological effects of starvation interpreted as food allergy (CA Bethune, *et al*). **319**:304 (C)
— Spontaneous rupture of Achilles tendon: missed presentation of Cushing's syndrome (A Mousa, *et al*). **319**:560 (C)
— Tetanus in an immunised patient (Z Shimoni, *et al*). **319**:1049 (C)
A lesson learnt. *See* Fillers
Letters, Student publication in journals is good aim. **319**:1198 (L)
Leukaemia, Electromagnetic fields and, link is weak (D Spurgeon). **319**:10 (N)
Leukotriene receptor antagonists
— Inhaled corticosteroids tapering in asthma and
— — (C-G Löfdahl, *et al*). **319**:87 (P)
— — science commentary: what are leukotrienes? (A Berger). **319**:90 (P)
Leung W-C, Effect of screening on cervical cancer mortality in England and Wales. **319**:581 (L)
Levenson R, *See* Gillam S. **319**:1215
Levi C, *Endpiece*. Magic and medicine. **319**:184
Levitan J, Dines BK, The coroner service. **319**:1073 (L)
Levitt M, *See* Jones J. **319**:1283
Levy BT, *See* Ely JW. **319**:358
Levy C, Smoking by young people. **319**:1268 (L)
Levy, Cyril ("Cecil") Jeffrey, Obituary (A Thornton, D Taylor). **319**:388
Levy MH, Alperstein G, Patients with tuberculosis can be managed effectively in the community. **319**:455 (L)
Lewis G, *See* Kessler D. **319**:255
Lewis M, *See* Hay EM. **319**:964
Lewis MB
— Cyclosporin neurotoxicity after chemotherapy. **319**:54 (L)
— Neuropsychiatric condition must be thoroughly assessed before treatment of hepatic encephalopathy. **319**:455 (L)
Li J, *See* Sutcliffe AG. **319**:52
Libertiny G, *See* Bisset A. **319**:1135
Library, BMA Medical Book Competition, 1999, Prizes. **319**:1338 (opposite, clinical research)
Liburdy, Robert
— Electromagnetic fields and cancer research deemed fraudulent (F Charatan). **319**:337 (N)
— Research fraud (R Dobson). **319**:1156 (N)
Lichen sclerosus et atrophicus, Child abuse enquiries and unrecognised vulval lichen (PL Wood, T Bevan) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:899 (C)
Lieberman BA
— *See* Radford JA. **319**:935
— *See* Sutcliffe AG. **319**:52
Life, Shortness: next village. *Endpiece* (F Kafka). **319**:1613
Life change events
— Breast cancers and, difficulties and onset (D Protheroe, *et al*). **319**:1027 (P)
— Sex ratio and periconceptional events: Denmark (D Hansen, *et al*). **319**:548 (P)
Life expectancy, Russia, falls to 58 for men (J Ciment). **319**:468 (N)
Light DW, Here we go again: repeating implementation errors. **319**:616 (GP)
Liira J, *See* Leino-Arjas P. **319**:600
Lilford R, *See* Stevens A. **319**:1291
Lillehei, Clarence Walton, Obituary (N Shumway). **319**:856
Lilly, John Bridge, Obituary (P Creighton). **319**:1580
Lim L, *See* Brettle P. **319**:58
Limerick S, *For debate*. Not time to put cot death to bed. **319**:698 (ED)
Lin RCY, *et al*, High penetrance, overweight, and glucocorticoid receptor variant: case-control study. **319**:1337 (P)
Linde K, Berner M, Hypericum extract versus imipramine or placebo in patients with moderate depression: randomised multicentre study of treatment for eight weeks. Commentary: Has hypericum found its place in antidepressant treatment? **319**:1539 (P)
Lindeck J, Starting back at the bottom *(Personal view)*. **319**:65 (R)
Lindquist C, *See* Loeffler JS. **319**:383
Lindsay M, *A dilemma*. Entering the minds of the elderly. **319**:737
Lindsay SW, *See* Ghebreyesus TA. **319**:663
Linen, Alien hospital linen (P Moradi, *et al*) (Short reports). **319**:1614
Lingam S, Gupta RC, Get a distinction award (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (27 November 1999)
Linnane E, *et al*, Screening of newborn infants for cholestatic hepatobiliary disease. **319**:1435 (L)
Lintott, David, Obituary (B Bury). **319**:323
Lipids, Moderate alcohol drinking and: coronary disease risk factors (EB Rimm, *et al*). **319**:1523 (P)
Lisse I, *See* Aaby P. **319**:878
Lissner L, *See* Rödström K. **319**:890
Lister CO, Private medical care surely benefits NHS indirectly. **319**:191 (L)
Lister, Diana Jennie Margaret, Obituary (C Lister Green, P Lister Green). **319**:388
Literature searches, Usefulness of contacting other experts when conducting searches for systematic reviews. **319**:259 (L), 260 (L)
Little P, *et al*, Clinical and psychosocial predictors of illness duration from randomised controlled trial of prescribing strategies for sore throat. **319**:736 (P)
Little R, *See* Singer M. **319**:501
Littlejohns P, *See* Lord J. **319**:1470
Liu M, *See* Cohen P. **319**:1301
Liver cancers, Mortality trends, poor indicator of hepatitis C infection. **319**:640 (L)
Liver cirrhosis, US, mortality and per capita spirits consumption: 1949-94 (R Roizen, *et al*). **319**:666 (P)
Livingston HM, *See* Livingston MG. **319**:851
Livingston MG, Livingston HM, Antidepressants for old people. **319**:851 (L)
Llewellyn-Jones RH, Multifaceted shared care intervention for late life depression in residential care: randomised controlled trial. **319**:676 (GP), 1068 (L)
Llewellyn-Thomas H, *See* O'Connor AM. **319**:731
Llewlyn-Phillips H, *See* Moffett JK. **319**:279
Lloyd BW, *See* Luke SGM. **319**:735
Lloyd K, *See* Kessler D. **319**:255
Lloyd M, The end of the heparin pump? **319**:575 (L)
Lloyd-James, Thomas Alun, Obituary (M Lloyd-James). **319**:1373
Lloyd-Williams M, Palliative medicine (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (24 July 1999)
Local authorities, Mental disorders in children entering care (G Dimigen, *et al*). **319**:675 (P) (correction, 1130)
Local medical committee conference
— Attacks on doctors should carry harsher punishment. **319**:62 (MD)
— GPC chairman survives vote of no confidence. **319**:61 (MD)
— GPs should not have to give reasons for removing patients. **319**:62 (MD)
— Identity of accused doctors cannot be protected. **319**:62 (MD)
— NHS Direct should be properly piloted. **319**:61 (MD)
— Public campaign on general practice needed. **319**:62 (MD)
— Revalidation must be profession led. **319**:62 (MD)
— Walk in centres will fuel demand. **319**:61 (MD)
Local medical committees, GP blueprint for future (L Beecham). **319**:12 (N)
Lock S, *The Baltimore Case* (*Books*). **319**:926 (R)
Lockwood S, *See* Goodare H. **319**:724
Locums *See also* Doctors
— Appointments in the specialist grade (F McKevitt) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (11 September 1999)
— Specialist registrars, step up in experience (G Yamey) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 3 (11 September 1999)
Lodder J, *See* Hellemons BSP. **319**:958
Lodgers, 19th century style. *Endpiece* (AP Radford). **319**:915
Loeffler JS, Lindquist C, Radiosurgery for brain tumours. **319**:383 (L)
Löfdahl C-G, *et al*, Randomised, placebo controlled trial of effect of a leukotriene receptor antagonist, montelukast, on tapering inhaled corticosteroids in asthmatic patients. **319**:87 (P)
Logan RFA, *See* Duggan AE. **319**:1236
Logan S
— *See* Clayton PT. **319**:1436
— *See* Mushtaq I. **319**:471
Logie D, AIDS cuts life expectancy in sub-Saharan Africa by a quarter. **319**:806 (N)
Lohr F, On losing your molecular privacy *(Personal view)*. **319**:1651 (R)
London Underground, Deaths and station design (TJ Coats, DP Walter). **319**:957 (P)
Longfield M, Fairfield G, Report on future of prison health care will lead to progress in improving this care. **319**:382 (L)
Longworth C, *et al*, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Functional magnetic resonance imaging in neuropsychiatry. **319**:1551 (C)
Lonn E, Yusuf S, Role of antioxidant vitamins in prevention of cardiovascular diseases. **319**:577 (L)
Lord J, *et al*, Cost effectiveness analysis of inhaled anticholinergics for acute childhood and adolescent asthma. **319**:1470 (P)
Loudon R, *See* Macleod J. **319**:454
Lourie J, At least 35% more orthopaedic surgeons are needed to ensure consultant based service. **319**:256 (L)
Lovel T, Evidence based palliative care. **319**:1574 (L)
Lovey P-Y, *et al*, Long term vascular complications of *Coxiella burnetii* infection in Switzerland: cohort study. **319**:284 (P)
Low back pain *See also* Pain
— Chiropractic, patient satisfaction over other treatments. **319**:57 (L)
— Exercise, clinical outcomes, costs, and preferences (JK Moffett, *et al*). **319**:279 (P)
Low JL, *See* Foley E. **319**:1615
Low vision aids, Visual impairment minimisation. **319**:707 (L)
Lowe A, *et al*, Suicide within 12 months of contact with mental health services. **319**:1433 (L)
Lowe EM, *See* Williamson LM. **319**:16
Lowe S, *See* Williamson LM. **319**:16
Lucas A, *et al*, Fetal origins of adult disease—the hypothesis revisited. **319**:245 (ED)
Ludlam, Philippa Mary, Obituary (U Lutwyche). **319**:323
Luke LC, Having advanced resuscitation facilities at end of marathons does not guarantee survival. **319**:581 (L)
Luke SGM, *et al*, Staff and family attitudes to keeping joint medical and nursing notes at the foot of the bed: questionnaire survey. **319**:735 (P)
Lung cancers, Management (P Simmonds). **319**:527 (E)
Lyall EGH, *See* Taylor GP. **319**:381
Lyme disease, Surgeon's experiences (CJF Wilson). **319**:649 (R)
Lymphoma, non-Hodgkins', Antiretroviral therapy and (B Ledergerber, *et al*). **319**:23 (P)
Lynch J, *See* Wolfson M. **319**:953
Lyons RA, *et al*, Injury surveillance programmes, ethics, and the Data Protection Act. Sharing data to prevent injuries. **319**:372 (ED)

M

"M", Heart transplant in teenager against her will (C Dyer). **319**:209 (N)
Ma S, *See* Wong CM. **319**:1004
Mabin D, The role of the clinical tutor (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (11 December 1999)
McAllister D, *See* Heaney LG. **319**:19
McAllister-Williams RH, Antidepressants for old people. **319**:850 (L)
Macarthur C, *et al*, *Helicobacter pylori* and childhood recurrent abdominal pain: community based case-control study. **319**:822 (P)
Macaulay AC, *et al*, Participatory research maximises community and lay involvement. **319**:774 (ED)
McBeath, David Malcolm, Obituary (CD Hewitt). **319**:261
McCabe B, *Body Parts* (*Books*). **319**:1207 (R)
McCabe M, *See* Lyons RA. **319**:372
McCabe ML, *See* Macaulay AC. **319**:774
McCarthy M, Wilkinson M, Treatment of hepatitis C infection. **319**:451 (L)
McClatchey, William Tennant, Obituary (T Freeman). **319**:924
McClelland DBL, *See* Williamson LM. **319**:16
McColl KEL, *et al*, Eradication of *Helicobacter pylori* in functional dyspepsia. **319**:451 (L)
McConnell RS, *See* Kirkpatrick PJ. **319**:1512
MacCorquodale DW, *A memorable patient*. The young woman with a wart on her nose. **319**:1349
McDaid D, *See* Cookson R. **319**:257
MacDermott R, Hand washing. **319**:519 (L)
MacDonald J, *An unusual treatment*. Intractable hiccups. **319**:976
MacDonald TM, *See* Evans JMM. **319**:83
McDowell, George Downes, Obituary (B Dale). **319**:1138
McEwen J, *See* Jones R. **319**:1241, 1247
McFadden, Ronald Alexander, Obituary (A Thomson). **319**:1374
Macfarlane A, *See* Kenney N. **319**:619
Macfarlane F, *See* Hartley S. **319**:1168
McGee G, *See* Caplan AL. **319**:1284
McGee R, Does stress cause cancer? **319**:1015 (E)
McGhee S
— *See* Adab P. **319**:642
— *See* Castan-Cameo S. **319**:1134
McGough J, *See* Hopayian K. **319**:1199
McGrath J, Emmerson WB, *Fortnightly review*. Treatment of schizophrenia. **319**:1045 (C)
MacGregor AJ, *See* Poulter NR. **319**:1330
MacGregor GA, *See* Ramsay LE. **319**:630
McGregor S, *See* Jones R. **319**:1241, 1247
McGregor-Schuerman M, *See* Rennie AC. **319**:366
McGrother CW, Donaldson MMK, Changing perceptions in osteoporosis. **319**:1371 (L)
McGuffin P, Martin N, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Behaviour and genes. **319**:37 (C), 1498 (L)
Machka K, *See* Preclik G. **319**:881
McIlroy J, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Oestrogen and calcium homeostasis in women with hypoparathyroidism. **319**:1252 (C)
McIntyre K, *See* Noone A. **319**:1367
McIver, Kenneth Esslemont, Obituary (AG Findlay). **319**:192
McKay AC, When doctors might kill their patients. **319**:640 (L)
Mackay J, *See* Leggatt V. **319**:757
McKee L, *See* Pelosi AJ. **319**:1577
McKee, John, Obituary (I McKee). **319**:127
McKee M, *et al*, *Methods in health services research*. Interpreting the evidence: choosing between randomised and non-randomised studies. **319**:312 (ED)
Mackenbach JP, *See* Bosma H. **319**:1469
McKendrick O, *The ladder of truth*. The story of a mother and her son. **319**:371
McKenna K, Evaluation of NHS direct. **319**:521 (L)
Mackenzie A, *et al*, Near patient testing for respiratory syncytial virus in paediatric accident and emergency: prospective pilot study. **319**:289 (P)
McKenzie K

— *In Your Right Mind* (*Books*). **319**:1275 (R)
— Rates of anxiety and depression in African-Caribbeans may not reflect reality. **319**:1007 (L)
McKevitt F, Locum appointments in the specialist grade (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (11 September 1999)
McKibbin M, O'Neill D, Early trials of angiogenic factors have not targeted patients most at risk of ocular disease. **319**:643 (L)
McKinney PA, *See* Rothwell PM. **319**:887
McKnight A, *See* Cupples ME. **319**:687
McLaren B, *See* Newble D. **319**:1185
McLaren G, *et al*, Evidence based palliative care. **319**:1573 (L)
McLean S, *The Definition of Death: Contemporary Controversies* (*Books*). **319**:457 (R)
McLeish, Ronald William Lones, Obituary (AA Clark). **319**:1074
McLellan L, *See* Forero R. **319**:344
MacLennan A for the International Cerebral Palsy Task Force, A template for defining a causal relation between acute intrapartum events and cerebral palsy: international consensus statement. **319**:1054 (ED)
McLeod G, *See* Davies HTO. **319**:1499
Macleod J
— Loudon R, Tackling health inequalities in primary care. **319**:454 (L)
— Smith GD, Chlamydia screening can have high take-up rates if right methodology is used. **319**:188 (L)
McLoone P, Ellaway A, Postcodes don't indicate individuals' social class. **319**:1003 (L)
MacMahon J, *See* Heaney LG. **319**:19
McManus B, *See* Yung B. **319**:383
McManus IC, *et al*, Intercalated degrees, learning styles, and career preferences: prospective longitudinal study of UK medical students. **319**:542 (P)
McManus RJ, *et al* (7), Usefulness of contacting other experts when conducting literature searches. **319**:260 (L)
McMichael AJ
— Powles JW, Human numbers, environment, sustainability and health. **319**:977 (ED)
— *et al*, Contrasting views on human population growth. **319**:931 (E)
— *See* Saracci R. **319**:855
Macnair T, Medical ethics (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (2 October 1999) (correction, *BMJ Classified*: 3 (16 October 1999))
McNally S, Having babies as a surgical trainee (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (4 December 1999)
MacNamara AF, *See* Hassan TB. **319**:107, 917
McNiece R, Majeed A, Socioeconomic differences in general practice consultation rates in patients aged 65 and over: prospective cohort study. **319**:26 (GP)
Maconochie N, *See* Doyle P. **319**:517
McPherson A
— The problem with medical advice columns (*The Press*). **319**:928 (R)
— *Women and Health Services* (*Books*). **319**:325 (R)
McPherson, Arthur George, Obituary (MG Wilson). **319**:261
McPherson K
— Arguments in editorial were not "biologically implausible". **319**:57 (L)
— *See* McKee M. **319**:312
MacPherson report, *The Stephen Lawrence Inquiry*, racism in psychiatry necessitates reappraisal of general procedures and Eu.ocentric theories. **319**:254 (L)
McQuay H, *See* Moore A. **319**:1200
Macrae WA, *See* Davies HTO. **319**:1499
McShane M, Contacting GP surgeries over Christmas. **319**:513 (L)
McSmith A, Prime minister launches NHS inspectorate. **319**:1217 (N)
MacSween RM, *See* Weller R. **319**:1540
McWilliam R, *See* Rennie AC. **319**:366
Maden A, *See* Sayal K. **319**:59
Madsen PH, *See* Hatlebakk JG. **319**:550
Magee JT, *et al*, Antibiotic prescribing and antibiotic resistance in community practice: retrospective study, 1996-8. **319**:1239 (GP)
Magnesium sulphate, Pre-eclampsia and (L Duley, JP Neilson). **319**:3 (E)
Magnetic resonance imaging
— Alternative to necropsy, offered routinely in University College London Hospitals. **319**:56 (L)
— Coronary heart disease detection suitability (D Josefson). **319**:1092 (N)
— Male and female genitals during coitus and female sexual arousal (WW Schultz, *et al*). **319**:1596 (P)
— Neuropsychiatry: *Science, medicine, and the future* (C Longworth, *et al*). **319**:1551 (C)
Magnets, Ingenious healing. *A memorable patient* (W Andrä, H Nowak). **319**:1048
Magnifying glasses, Visual impairment minimisation. **319**:707 (L)
Magnus D, *See* Caplan AL. **319**:1284
Maier C, *See* Heger S. **319**:627
Majeed A
— *See* McNiece R. **319**:26
— *See* Reid FDA. **319**:98
Majeed, Rukhsana, Obituary (NE MacLean). **319**:1580
Malaria, Ethiopia, incidence among children living near dams (TA Ghebreyesus, *et al*). **319**:663 (P)
Malaria, cerebral, Preventive medicine and. *A memorable patient* (A Tembon). **319**:36
Malcolm L, Mays N, New Zealand's independent practitioner associations: a working model of clinical governance in primary care? **319**:1340 (GP)
Malhotra R, Non-specific abdominal pain during school term may be due to viral infections then. **319**:454 (L)
Malin R, *See* Salonen JT. **319**:487
Mallucci P, Vascular anomalies must be properly classified. **319**:919 (L)
Malmivaara A, *See* Leino-Arjas P. **319**:600
Malpani A, Health library in India works to empower patients. **319**:785 (L)
Malpractice *See also* Clinical competence; Errors; Jurisprudence
— Bristol neonatal heart operations case: inquiry
— — manager dismissed warnings as "exaggerated" (C Dyer). **319**:1519 (N)
— — Professor tried to get surgery stopped (C Dyer). **319**:1088 (N)
— — quality of surgery was not only problem (C Dyer). **319**:1320 (N)
— — surgeons were "fall guys" for wider problem (C Dyer). **319**:1152 (N)
— — trust admits liability in surgery case (C Dyer). **319**:213 (N)
— — whistleblower says funding was put before patients (C Dyer). **319**:1387 (N)
— *The Cook Report* ITV (*TV*). **319**:648 (R)
— Robert Davies
— — accused of covering up drug trial mistakes (C Dyer). **319**:801 (N)
— — accused of threatening staff (C Dyer). **319**:871 (N)
— — struck off for bullying and dishonesty (C Dyer). **319**:938 (N)
— Delays experienced by doctors suspended by GMC. **319**:322 (L)
— Doctor's evidence: need for case notes (S Pocklington) (*Personal view*). **319**:1277 (R)
— Identity of accused doctors cannot be protected: Local medical committee conference. **319**:62 (MD)
— Brian Potter, BMA Scottish secretary resigns (A Ferriman). **319**:1090 (N)
— Royal Brompton Hospital
— — inquiry into paediatric heart surgery deaths (H Bower). **319**:335 (N)
— — surgeons cleared (G Yamey). **319**:729 (N)
— Spain, bribery and prescription fraud scandal (X Bosch). **319**:1026 (N)
Malt UF, Naturalistic treatment study of depression in general practice. **319**:922 (L)
Maltby, Alfred Cecil Victor, Obituary (T Wilmot). **319**:1439
Malthus, Thomas Robert, *The Malthus Factor* (Ross) (*Books*). **319**:264 (R)
Mammography *See also* Breast cancers
— Swedish study questions screening programmes. **319**:55 (L), 1367 (L)
— Two view mammography at incident screens: cost effectiveness (K Johnston, J Brown). **319**:1097 (P)
Managed care programmes
— UK, BUPA hysterectomies (A Ferriman). **319**:9 (N)
— US, big insurer gives doctors final say in treatment (F Charatan). **319**:1323 (N)
Manchip S, *et al*, Donepezil for treatment of dementia (*Minerva*). **319**:1510 (R)
Mander AM, *See* Emeagi J. **319**:316
Manfredini R, Medical fiction could be misleading. **319**:1132 (L)
Manktelow B, *See* Draper ES. **319**:1093
Mann RD, *See* Wilton LV. **319**:1165
Mannose binding lectin allele variants, Pulmonary disease severity and cystic fibrosis (M Gabolde, *et al*). **319**:1166 (P)
Mant D, Follow up care in general practice of patients with myocardial infarction and angina. **319**:380 (L)
Maradit-Kremers H, *See* Erny S. **319**:317
Marathons, Medical rules are needed, advanced resuscitation facilities at end of marathons does not guarantee survival. **319**:581 (L)
Marcovitch H, Diagnose and be damned. **319**:1376 (R) (correction, 1444)
Margarine (cholesterol lowering)
— Effective. **319**:1200 (L)
— May not be useful in healthy fat modified diet. **319**:186 (L), 1200 (L)
Marino A, *et al*, Hyponatraemia after orthopaedic surgery. **319**:515 (L)
Mariotto A, Patient partnership is not a magic formula. **319**:783 (L)
Markham N, *See* Carter JM. **319**:707
Marks R, Sunlight and health. **319**:1066 (L)
Marmot M, *See* Hemingway H. **319**:918
Marottoli RA, *See* Glass TA. **319**:478
Marsh F, *See* Altmann P. **319**:807
Marsh P, *See* Kendrick D. **319**:575
Marshall MN, Improving quality in general practice: qualitative case study of barriers faced by health authorities. **319**:164 (GP)
Marshall S, *See* Wadsworth M. **319**:1576
Marshall T
— Policy must separate need for hospital beds from demand. **319**:855 (L)
— *See* Langford NJ. **319**:1610
Marston A, *Hamilton Bailey: A Surgeon's Life* (*Books*). **319**:265 (R)
Marteau TM
— Richards M, *The Troubled Helix. Social and Psychological Implications of the New Human Genetics* (*Bookcase*). **319**:584 (R)
— *See* Welton AJ. **319**:854
Martikainen P, Valkonen T, Inequalities in health. **319**:319 (L)
Martin CG, *See* Elting LS. **319**:1070
Martin D, People with learning disabilities should be partners too. **319**:786 (L)
Martina B, *See* Nordmann A. **319**:1172
Martinis, Bioanalytical study of antioxidant activities (CC Trevithick, *et al*). **319**:1600 (P)
Marttunen M, *See* Kaltiala-Heino R. **319**:348
Martyn C
— *Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder* (*Bookcase*). **319**:584 (R)
— Curing the incurable (*TV*). **319**:1012 (R)
— *Field Guide to the Difficult Patient Interview* (*Books*). **319**:792 (R)
— *Microalbuminuria* (*Bookcase*). **319**:584 (R)
— *The Treatment of Prostate Cancer* (*Bookcase*). **319**:584 (R)
— *The Troubled Helix* (*Bookcase*). **319**:584 (R)
Mason J, *See* Freemantle N. **319**:1006
Mass media *See also* Newspapers
— Folic acid campaign and socioeconomic differences in women's awareness and behaviour (HEK de Walle, *et al*). **319**:291 (P)
— Key role in shaping use of health services. **319**:786 (L)
Massage, *ABC of complementary medicine* (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1254 (C)
Massel D, Evidence based budgeting is now necessary. **319**:384 (L)
Masters J, *See* Duong T. **319**:1227
Masutti F, *See* Dominici P. **319**:537
Maternal diet, Pregnancy outcome and, prospective cohort study (F Mathews, *et al*). **319**:339 (P)
Maternal mortality, East Germany, before and after reunification: changes in risk by marital status (O Razum, *et al*). **319**:1104 (P) (correction, **320**:30)
Maternal-fetal exchange
— HIV: vertical transmission in UK
— — overview (A Nicoll, CS Peckham). **319**:1211 (E)
— — estimates based on surveillance data (T Duong, *et al*). **319**:1227 (P)
Maternity units, hospital, UK, data collection problems (N Kenney, A Macfarlane). **319**:619 (IP)
Matheson C, *See* van Teijlingen E. **319**:1497
Mathews F, *et al*, Influence of maternal nutrition on outcome of pregnancy: prospective cohort study. **319**:339
Mathiesen ER, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of long term efficacy of captopril on preservation of kidney function in normotensive patients with insulin dependent diabetes and microalbuminuria. **319**:24 (P)
Matikainen E, *See* Leino-Arjas P. **319**:600
Matz R, *Diabetes* (*Books*). **319**:1378 (R)
Maughan B, *See* Dowdney L. **319**:354
Mawer EB, *See* Selby PL. **319**:1067
Max-Planck Society, Misconduct investigated (A Tuffs). **319**:274 (N)
Maxwell M, *See* Howie JGR. **319**:738
Maxwell S, *See* Bateman N *BMJ Classified*: 2 (6 November 1999)
May RE, *See* Duff SE. **319**:162
Mayet J, *et al*, Managing atrial fibrillation in elderly people. **319**:453 (L)
Mayor S
— ACE inhibitor reduces cardiovascular events by 22%. **319**:661 (N)
— England sets standards to reduce hospital acquired infection. **319**:1392 (N)
— First human chromosome is sequenced. **319**:1453 (N)
— Scanning shows structural abnormality in headache. **319**:9 (N)
— UK government confirms ban on human reproductive cloning. **319**:8 (N)
— UK public health plan aims to save 300 000 lives in next decade. **319**:73 (N)
— Unbalanced presentation of facts breaks UK drug adverts code. **319**:727 (N)
Mays N, *See* Malcolm L. **319**:1340
Meade TW
— Patients were more satisfied with chiropractic than other treatments for low back pain. **319**:57 (L)
— *See* Welton AJ. **319**:854
Measles vaccine, Protection against other diseases (F Shann). **319**:4 (E)
Meddings DR
— O'Connor SM, Circumstances around weapon injury in Cambodia after departure of a peacekeeping force: prospective cohort study. **319**:412 (P)
— *See* Coupland RM. **319**:407
— *See* Michael M. **319**:415
Médecins Sans Frontières, Sharia punishment, treatment, and speaking out: *Ethical dilemma* (H Nolan). **319**:446 (ED)
Medical audit *See also* Audit Commission
— Differentiating between audit and research: postal survey (A Wilson, *et al*). **319**:1235 (P)
— Foot amputation laterality in diabetes. **319**:318 (L), 319 (L)
— Heart surgery, raises concern over equity of access (R Woodman). **319**:277 (N) (correction, 535)
— Large bowel cancer surgery training. **319**:258 (L), 317 (L)
— Legal safeguards (NW Beresford, TW Evans). **319**:654 (E), 1499 (L)
— NHS doctors, audit and annual appraisals faced (L Beecham). **319**:1319 (N)
Medical Book System, *Pocket PDR: Medical Book System* (*Books*). **319**:1506 (R)
Medical devices, US, controversy (F Charatan). **319**:1320 (N)
Medical directors, Clinical work survey. **319**:1505 (MD)
Medical errors. *See* Errors
Medical futility, Netherlands, doctors not obliged to carry out treatment (T Sheldon). **319**:1088 (N)
Medical history taking, Proper drug history. *Our most unforgettable error* (PB Sabapathy). **319**:696
Medical humanities
— Council aims to integrate into NHS (S Knight). **319**:1222 (N)
— *Medical Humanities*: journal launch (M Evans, D Greaves). **319**:1216 (E)
— Thermodynamics laws (K Barraclough) (*Soundings*). **319**:459 (R)
Medical informatics *See also* Computers
— Computer support for breast and ovarian cancer risk assessment in primary care (J Emery, *et al*). **319**:32 (IP)
— Cybermedicine (C Thompson, *et al*) (*The impact of informatics*). **319**:1294
— Developing countries: early days (S Arunachalam) (*The impact of informatics*). **319**:1297
— Medical school life in 2025 (J Jones) (*The impact of informatics*). **319**:1296
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **319**:265
— Patient care: analysis of questions asked (JW Ely, *et al*). **319**:358 (IP)
— Personalised computer based information for cancer patients (R Jones, *et al*). **319**:1241 (IP)
— Technology transfer: "trickle down" theory (A Donald) (*The impact of informatics*). **319**:1298
— Why do people worry about computers? (A Berger, *et al*) (*The impact of informatics*). **319**:1295
Medical records
— Confidentiality
— — clinical information systems, concerns may be exaggerated. **319**:706 (L)
— — GMC delays guidelines. **319**:858 (MD)
— — UK anonymised patient data and research. **319**:1366 (L)
— Personalised computer based information for cancer patients (R Jones, *et al*). **319**:1241 (IP)
— Staff and family attitudes to keeping joint medical and nursing notes at bed (SGM Luke, *et al*). **319**:735 (P)
Medical service increment for teaching, £400m anachronism for English NHS? (G Bevan). **319**:908 (ED)
Medical staff, academic, European directive. **319**:1206 (MD)
Medical staffing, UK, 2.8% growth. **319**:1441 (MD)
Medicine, *The Rise and Fall of Modern Medicine* (J Le Fanu) (*Books*). **319**:1276 (R)
Medicines Control Agency, GP research database (G Yamey). **319**:1153 (N)
Medline, Cochrane database. **319**:1435 (L)
Medwebplus, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **319**:1507 (R)
A meeting which changed me. *See* Fillers
Melia J, Sunlight and health. **319**:1066 (L)
Mellemkjær L, *et al*, Admission for and mortality from primary venous thromboembolism in women of fertile age in Denmark, 1977-95. **319**:820 (P)
Melville M, *et al*, Outcome and use of health services four years after admission for acute myocardial infarction: case record follow up study. **319**:230 (P)
Membranes, Preterm labour and premature membrane rupture. **319**:257 (L)
A memorable consultation. *See* Fillers
A memorable dream. *See* Fillers
A memorable experience. *See* Fillers
A memorable interview. *See* Fillers
A memorable moment. *See* Fillers

A memorable patient. *See* Fillers
A memorable period. *See* Fillers
A memorable teacher. *See* Fillers
Men
— Acute urinary retention and age. **319**:1004 (L)
— Chlamydial infection screening, hidden costs. **319**:188 (L)
— Sexual and reproductive health (G Yamey). **319**:1315 (E)
Meningitis C vaccine, UK introduces (J Wise). **319**:278 (N)
Meningococcal diseases, Healthcare workers and, low risk (AJ Pollard, N Begg). **319**:1147 (E)
Menorrhagia, Medical management (A Prentice) (*Fortnightly review*). **319**:1343 (C)
Menown IBA, Adgey AAJ, Improving reperfusion after myocardial infarction. **319**:1513 (E)
Mental competency
— UK: adults proxies to make health decisions (C Dyer). **319**:1218 (N)
— UK: new approach
— — media coverage (G Watts) (*WWA*"). **319**:326 (R)
— — summary (C Dyer). **319**:211 (N)
Mental disorders
— Children
— — in 10% (G Yamey). **319**:1456 (N)
— — at time of entering local authority care (G Dimigen, *et al*). **319**:675 (P) (correction, 1130)
— Europe, EC makes top priority (R Watson). **319**:1389 (N)
— *On the History of Lunacy: The 19th Century and After* (Hare) (*Books*). **319**:63 (R)
— Prison officers can recognise hidden morbidity in prisoners. **319**:853 (L)
— Young less tolerant than old (G Yamey). **319**:1092 (N)
Mental health
— Dangerous lunatics. *One hundred years ago*. **319**:848
— *Law without Enforcement* (Eastman, Peay, *eds*) (*Books*). **319**:859 (R)
— *Mental Health Act (1983)*, trends: England. **319**:920 (L)
— Planned short hospital stays. **319**:711 (L), 712 (L)
— UK, green paper (G Yamey). **319**:1322 (N)
Mental health services *See also* Child mental health services; Community mental health services
— Modernisation money is insufficient. **319**:922 (L)
— NHS framework: scaffold for mental health? (P Tyrer). **319**:1017 (E)
— Suicide after contact with. **319**:1270 (L), 1433 (L), 1434 (L)
— UK, framework welcomed (A Ferriman). **319**:940 (N)
— US, seclusion and restraints considered (F Charatan). **319**:77 (N)
Mercury poisoning, Sphygmomanometer home spillage (AC Rennie, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:366 (C) (correction, 608)
Mergers, Hospitals, is bigger better? *The hospital of the future* (JW Posnett). **319**:1063 (ED)
Meta-analysis
— Glucocorticoids in croup treatment: effectiveness (M Ausejo, *et al*). **319**:595 (P), 1577 (L), 1578 (L)
— *Helicobacter pylori* and dyspepsia, will eradication improve symptoms? (RL Jaakkimainen, *et al*). **319**:1040 (GP)
— Number needed to treat, sometimes informative, usually misleading. **319**:1199 (L), 1200 (L)
— Observational data, author defends criticisms. **319**:256 (L)
Metayer P, *A meeting which changed me*. There is another way. **319**:758
Methods in health service research
— Evaluation of health interventions at area and organisation level (OC Ukoumunne, *et al*). **319**:376 (ED)
— Handling uncertainty in economic evaluations of healthcare interventions (AH Briggs, AM Gray). **319**:635 (ED)
— Interpreting the evidence: choosing between randomised and non-randomised studies (M McKee, *et al*). **319**:312 (ED)
— An introduction to bayesian methods in health technology assessment (DJ Spiegelhalter, *et al*). **319**:508 (ED), 1578 (L)
Methylprednisolone, Carpal tunnel injection (JWHH Dammers, *et al*). **319**:884 (P)
Mezzelani P, *See* Quaglio GL. **319**:1007
Michael M, *et al*, Incidence of weapon injuries not related to interfactional combat in Afghanistan in 1996: prospective cohort study. **319**:415 (P)
Michaeli D, Discontinuation of ventilation after brain stem death. **319**:1367 (L)
Microalbuminuria
— Captopril and kidney function preservation in normotensive patients with (ER Mathiesen, *et al*). **319**:24 (P)
— *Microalbuminuria: Biochemistry, Epidemiology and Clinical Practice* (Winocour, Marshall) (*Bookcase*). **319**:584 (R)
Microflora, Prebiotics and probiotics regulation: health benefits? **319**:189 (L)
Middleton J, The blues and pellagra: a public health detective story (*Personal view*). **319**:1209 (R)
Midgley SJ, *See* Firth-Cozens J. **319**:1609
Midwives, Vaginal delivery preferences. **319**:1008 (L)
Mifepristone
— Germany, agency approval (A Tuffs). **319**:141 (N)
— Unavailable in most countries (A Ferriman). **319**:1091 (N)
Milburn, Alan, Returns to UK health department (L Beecham). **319**:1021 (N)
Military medicine *See also* Defence medical services
— Walcheren 1809: medical catastrophe (MR Howard) (Doctors in conflict). **319**:1642
Millennium
— Delivery ward clocks may not sufficiently accurate to validate birth of "millennium babies". **319**:260 (L)
— Fin de siècle countdown. *When I use a word...* (J Aronson). **319**:1595
Millennium bug, Anxiety: what it tells us about ourselves (J Anderson). **319**:464 (E)
Millenson ML, *Demanding Medical Excellence* (*Books*). **319**:63 (R)
Miller D, *See* Boulton M. **319**:232
Miller MG, *See* Olin TT. **319**:1432
Miller P, *See* Kendrick D. **319**:575
Miller PD, *See* Watts NB. **319**:1371
Mills PR, *Pocket PDR: Medical Book System* (*Books*). **319**:1506 (R)
Milne R, *See* Stevens A. **319**:1006, 1291
Milroy CM, *Forensic Taphonomy* (*Books*). **319**:457 (R)
Minimal access surgery *See also* Surgery, operative
— Cardiac surgery (B Glenville). **319**:135 (E)
— (J Jones, A Cuschieri) (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1304
Mireskandari K, Hunter P, Cataract looks like an insect (*Minerva*). **319**:1586 (R)
Mirza Z, *See* Hafeez A. **319**:547
Miscarriage
— Bacterial vaginosis and, in first trimester (SG Ralph, *et al*). **319**:220 (P)
— Coffee risk (J Wise). **319**:1456 (N)
Misconduct. *See* Malpractice
Mistakes. *See* Errors
Mitchell E
— Babies sleeping with parents: case-control study of factors influencing the risk of the sudden infant death syndrome. Commentary: Cot death—the story so far. **319**:1461 (P)
— *See* Mackenzie A. **319**:289
Mitchell I, Bihari D, Reducing the risk of major elective surgery. **319**:1369 (L)
Mitra A, *See* Tarnow-Mordi W. **319**:1385
Moffett JK, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of exercise for low back pain: clinical outcomes, costs, and preferences. **319**:279 (P)
Moghal NE, Hypoalbuminaemia and transcapillary pressures have role in nephrotic syndrome. **319**:852 (L)
Mohan IC, Stansby G, Nutritional hyperhomocysteinaemia **318**:1569 (correction, **319**:800)
Moher D, *See* Ausejo M. **319**:595
Mojiminiyi OA, Hyponatraemia after orthopaedic surgery. **319**:515 (L)
Møller H
— *See* Bisgaard H. **319**:229
— *See* Cortes D. **319**:888
— *See* Hansen D. **319**:548
Molluscum contagiosum, Scarring: comparison of physical expression and phenol ablation (R Weller, *et al*). **319**:1540 (P)
Moncrieff J
— Clinical review overstates genetic case for schizophrenia. **319**:1498 (L)
— Naturalistic treatment study of depression in general practice. **319**:921 (L)
Monitoring, home, Distance technologies (A Berger, *et al*) (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1309
Monson K, O'Malley K, *eds*, *Surgical Emergencies* (*Books*). **319**:584 (R)
Montelukast
— Inhaled corticosteroids tapering in asthma
— — (C-G Löfdahl, *et al*). **319**:87 (P)
— — commentary: what are leukotrienes? (A Berger). **319**:90 (P)
Montero D, *See* de Abajo FJ. **319**:1106
Moor, John Charlton, Obituary (B Evans). **319**:924
Moore A, McQuay H, Numbers needed to treat derived from meta-analysis. **319**:1200 (L)
Moore M, *See* Thompson F. **319**:1408
Moore, Thomas ("Tucker"), Obituary (KTH Moore). **319**:1074
Moore WMO, All parents should be given leaflet outlining full details of antenatal screening. **319**:259 (L)
Moorey S, *See* Lowe A. **319**:1433
Mooyaart E, *See* Schultz WW. **319**:1596
Mor V, *See* Hughes CM. **319**:1060
Morabia A, *See* Lovey P-Y. **319**:284
Moradi P, *et al*, Whither hospital linen? Two centre observational study of alien hospital linen (Short reports). **319**:1614
Morgan JE, *See* Jones J. **319**:1303
Morgan JF, *et al*, The SCOFF questionnaire: assessment of a new screening tool for eating disorders. **319**:1467 (P)
Morgan K, *et al*, The rise in emergency admissions—crisis or artefact? Temporal analysis of health services data. **319**:158 (P), 1201 (L)
Morgan RA, *See* Thompson C. **319**:1310
Morgan S, Hall N, In screening for congenital cataract, many false positives will occur. **319**:122 (L) (correction, 608)
Morley R, *See* Dwyer T. **319**:1325
Morphine induced allodynia, Child with brain tumour (S Heger, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:627 (C) (correction, 1114)
Morris AD, *See* Evans JMM. **319**:83
Morris BJ, *See* Lin RCY. **319**:1337
Morris CR, When doctors might kill their patients. **319**:639 (L)
Morris GJA, Striae on teenage boy (*Minerva*). **319**:1278 (R)
Morris J, Bangers and cash: multicentre survey of what doctors are driving. Commentary: Report of statistical referee (Short reports). **319**:1617
Morris M, *See* Mushtaq I. **319**:471
Morris-Stiff G, *et al*, Immunosuppression in renal transplantation. **319**:1136 (L)
Morrison P, *The Symbolic Species* (*Books*). **319**:715 (R)
Morrow J, Chaperones for genital examination. **319**:1266 (L)
Morrow M, *See* Jordan VC. **319**:331
Morse RE, *See* Cooke FJ. **319**:1616
Mortality *See also* Death; Infant mortality
— Alcohol drinking, all causes, coronary disease and stroke: prospective Scottish cohort study. **319**:1267 (L), 1268 (L)
— Coronary disease
— — myocardial infarction and stroke: 25 year follow up of Swedish men (A Romelsjö, A Leifman). **319**:821 (P)
— — seasonal variation. **319**:1004 (L)
— English hospital death rates: factors for variations. **319**:854 (L), 855 (L)
— Health inequalities, importance of perceived control: cohort study (H Bosma, *et al*). **319**:1469 (P)
— Ischaemic heart disease: France, time lag explanation of low mortality. **319**:255 (L), 1073 (L)
— Jazz musicians (S Kinra, M Okasha) (Short papers). **319**:1612
— London Underground, station design (TJ Coats, DP Walter). **319**:957 (P)
— Taiwan, economic transition and changing relation between income inequality and mortality (T-L Chiang). **319**:1162 (P)
— US: income inequality and: empirical demonstration
— — (M Wolfson, *et al*). **319**:953 (P)
— — diminishing returns to aggregate studies (H Gravelle). **319**:955 (P)
— — two pathways (RG Wilkinson). **319**:956 (P)
Mortimer PP, The other Dr Finlay. **319**:618
Morton S, *See* Doyle P. **319**:517
Mosconi P, Patients are important links in the healthcare chain. **319**:787 (L)
Moszynski P, United Nations estimates of HIV prevalence in Zambia under attack. **319**:338 (N)
Motivation, Human behaviour and NHS performance improvement (C Ham). **319**:1490 (ED)
Mounsey, John Patrick David, Obituary (K Lovel). **319**:262
Mousa A, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Spontaneous rupture of Achilles tendon: missed presentation of Cushing's syndrome. **319**:560 (C)
Mouth, *ABC of intensive care* (S Adam, S Forrest). **319**:175 (C)
Mowinckel P, *See* Hatlebakk JG. **319**:550
Mozart WA, *Endpiece*. Mozart on death. **319**:1065
Mudur G, Indian medical authorities act on antenatal sex selection. **319**:401 (N)
Mullee M, *See* Thompson F. **319**:1408
Mullen PE, Dangerous people with severe personality disorder. **319**:1146 (E)
Mulley AG, Learning from differences within the NHS. **319**:529 (E)
Mulley GP, *See* Turner NJ. **319**:309
Mulligan J, Voss LD, Identifying very fat and very thin children: test of criterion standards for screening test. **319**:1103 (P)
Müllner M
— Treatment of toenail onychomycosis. **319**:1197 (L)
— *See* Delamothe T. **319**:580
Multiple pregnancy *See also* Pregnancy
— Fetal deaths registration anomalies (POD Pharoah). **319**:188 (L), 1271 (L)
Multiple sclerosis
— Cavernous haemangioma mimicking, vascular anomalies must be properly classified. **319**:919 (L)
— Interferon beta-1b and, population based cost utility study (RB Forbes, *et al*). **319**:1529 (P)
Mumps vaccine, Comparative efficacy of three vaccines: outbreak in Switzerland (M Schlegel, *et al*). **319**:352 (P) (correction, 477)
Munchausen syndrome by proxy, Campaign against doctors: diagnose and be damned (H Marcovitch). **319**:1376 (R) (correction, 1444)
Murder. *See* Homicide
Murdoch R, *See* Pell J. **319**:1131
Murnaghan, Gerald Francis ("Joe"), Obituary (J Hampson). **319**:1205
Murphy B, *See* Jones J. **319**:1296
Murphy P, *See* Edwards R. **319**:711
Murray E, *See* Hartley S. **319**:1168
Murray P, *et al*, Cell adhesion molecules. **319**:332 (E)
Mushtaq I, *et al*, Screening of newborn infants for cholestatic hepatobiliary disease with tandem mass spectrometry. **319**:471 (P) (correction, 1253), 1435 (L), 1436 (L)
Music, Mortality of famous jazz musicians (S Kinra, M Okasha) (Short papers). **319**:1612
Mustard JF, Inequalities in health. **319**:319 (L)
Mutanen P, *See* Leino-Arjas P. **319**:600
Myles JP, *See* Spiegelhalter DJ. **319**:508
Myocardial infarction *See also* Cardiovascular diseases
— Aspirin prophylaxis in primary care: collaboration in multipractice audit between primary care audit group and health authority (K Khunti, *et al*). **319**:297 (GP)
— Follow up care in general practice: Southampton heart integrated care project (SHIP). **319**:380 (L)
— *Helicobacter pylori* infections and, case-control and sibling pairs study (J Danesh, *et al*). **319**:1157 (P)
— High density lipoprotein paraoxonase gene and risk in men
— — (JT Salonen, *et al*). **319**:487 (P)
— — commentary: causality (MD Flather). **319**:488 (P)
— — commentary: protection (A Berger). **319**:489 (P)
— Mortality, and alcohol: 25 year follow up of Swedish men (A Romelsjö, A Leifman). **319**:821 (P)
— Oral contraceptives and
— — controversy (PA O'Brien). **319**:795 (E)
— — lower risk. **319**:1199 (L)
— Outcome and use of health services four years after admission (M Melville, *et al*). **319**:230 (P)
— Reperfusion improvement after (IBA Menown, AAJ Adgey). **319**:1513 (E)
— Time delay after call: Scotland. **319**:643 (L)

N

Nachum Z, *et al*, Twice daily versus four times daily insulin dose regimens for diabetes in pregnancy: randomised controlled trial. **319**:1223 (P)
Nadin P, *See* Blair PS. **319**:1457
Nail fungal infections
— Topical treatment
— — overview (AY Finlay). **319**:71 (E)
— — systematic review (R Hart, *et al*). **319**:79 (P), 1070 (L), 1071 (L)
Nakayama H, *See* Jorgensen HS. **319**:288
Names, Women attending genitourinary clinics (E Foley, *et al*) (Short reports). **319**:1615
Naproxen, Lateral epicondylitis of elbow, comparison with corticosteroids (EM Hay, *et al*). **319**:964 (GP)
Nathanson V, Doctors and torture. **319**:397 (E)
National Confidential Enquiry into Perioperative Deaths, *Report 1997/1998* (Z Kmietowicz). **319**:1324 (N)
National electronic library for health
— On internet (H Brown, D Dickinson) (*Netlines*). **319**:790 (R)
— Outline (JAM Gray, S de Lusignan). **319**:1476 (IP) (correction, **320**:296)
National Health Service *See also* Bed occupancy; Clinical governance; Complaints by patients; Health care rationing; Trusts
— Charges rejected: BMA ARM. **319**:193 (MD)
— Complaints procedure, report condemns (G Yamey). **319**:804 (N)
— Conservative party future policy: Alan Duncan, private medical care. **319**:191 (L)
— Dumfries and Galloway: straining but optimistic (R Smith). **319**:1123 (ED)
— Funding, Scottish and English general practice differ considerably. **319**:1198 (L)
— Librarians cannot access internet (D Carnall). **319**:10 (N)
— Milburn says must change. **319**:1505 (MD)
— Performance improvement, human behaviour and health policy (C Ham). **319**:1490 (ED)
— *Policy Futures for UK Health: Pathfinder* (A Ferriman). **319**:801 (N)
— Reforms, Archbishop of Armagh's address: BMA ARM. **319**:193 (MD)
— Staffing, urgent steps needed to improve recruitment: BMA ARM. **319**:198 (MD)
— Theological institution (J Neuberger). **319**:1588 (E)
National Institute for Clinical Excellence
— UK, national debate on values needed (R Smith). **319**:936 (E)
— Zanamivir
— — Dobson backed NICE ruling (G Yamey). **319**:1024 (N)
— — "fast track" assessment by NICE (J Jones). **319**:400 (N)
— — to rule on (G Yamey). **319**:937 (N)
National Institutes of Health (US)
— Electronic publishing
— — bibliographic tools for incorporating social science research into health care must be improved. **319**:257 (L)
— — e-biomed database clarified (T Delamothe). **319**:73 (N)
— — website starts in January 2000 (T Delamothe). **319**:657 (N)

— Future arrives with a crash. **319**:712 (L)
— Peer review system update (JH Tanne). **319**:336 (N)
Naval medicine, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **319**:265
Nazi Party (Germany)
— German medical profession and (G Adshead) (*Personal view*). **319**:458 (R)
— Inclusion of unethical research in neurology CD Rom (JP Leach) (*Personal view*). **319**:459 (R)
Neatme R
— *See* Berger A. **319**:1295
— *See* Jones J. **319**:1296
Neat patient testing
— *Helicobacter pylori*, validation in primary care (AE Duggan, *et al*). **319**:1236 (GP)
— Microbiological: *Science, medicine, and the future* (SP Borriello). **319**:298 (C)
— Respiratory syncytial virus in paediatric accident and emergency (A Mackenzie, *et al*). **319**:289 (P)
— Systematic review in primary care (BC Delaney, *et al*). **319**:824 (GP)
Necropsies, Magnetic resonance imaging may be alternative, offered routinely in University College London Hospitals. **319**:56 (L)
Neil A, *See* Mathews F. **319**:339
Neild, Frederic ("Eric") Guy, Obituary (GH Neild). **319**:1139
Neilson JP, *See* Duley L. **319**:3
Nelson EA, *See* Dale JJ. **319**:875
Nelson PN, *See* Murray P. **319**:332
Neonatal screening
— Cholestatic hepatobiliary disease with tandem mass spectrometry
— — (I Mushtaq, *et al*). **319**:471 (P) (correction, 1253), 1435 (L), 1436 (L)
— — commentary: what is tandem mass spectrometry? (A Berger). **319**:477 (P)
— Routine examination, screening trial (NEST). **319**:53 (L)
Nepal *See also* Asia
— Vitamin A and mortality related to pregnancy. **319**:1201 (L), 1202 (L), 1203 (L)
Nervous system diseases, *ABC of intensive care* (IS Grant, PJD Andrews). **319**:110 (C)
Ness AR
— *et al*, Are we really dying for a tan? **319**:114 (ED), 1066 (L), 1067 (L), 1068 (L)
— *et al*, Role of antioxidant vitamins in prevention of cardiovascular diseases. **319**:577 (L)
Nestlé, Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health donation, guidelines (LA Bero). **319**:653 (E), 1430 (L)
Netherlands *See also* Europe
— Condom use campaign. **319**:593 (N)
— Down's syndrome, doctors call for all pregnant women to be screened (T Sheldon). **319**:872 (N)
— Euthanasia
— — endorsed in patient with dementia (T Sheldon). **319**:75 (N)
— — law plans (T Sheldon). **319**:467 (N)
— Folic acid use, mass media campaign and socioeconomic differences in women's awareness and behaviour (HEK de Walle, *et al*). **319**:291 (P)
— Futile treatment, doctors not obliged to carry out (T Sheldon). **319**:1088 (N)
— Hepatitis B obligatory testing of surgeons (T Sheldon). **319**:1219 (N)
— Private medicine, "leads the way in cooperation" (Z Kmietowicz). **319**:276 (N)
— Reregistration of medical specialists (JA Swinkels). **319**:1191 (ED)
Netlines
— (H Brown). **319**:265, 1507
— (H Brown, D Dickinson). **319**:790
Netprints, Next phase in evolution of biomedical publishing (T Delamothe, *et al*). **319**:1515 (E)
Neu A, *See* Rothwell PM. **319**:887
Neuberger J, The NHS as a theological institution. **319**:1588 (E)
Neural tube defects
— Folic acid and
— — mass media campaign and socioeconomic differences in women's awareness and behaviour (HEK de Walle, *et al*). **319**:291 (P)
— — retrospective study in England and Wales (RA Kadir, *et al*). **319**:92 (P)
— — commentary: folic food fortification (E Alberman, JM Noble). **319**:93 (P)
— — supplementation before pregnancy remains inadequate. **319**:1499 (L)
Neurology
— Advances (AJ Larner, SF Farmer) (*Recent advances*). **319**:362 (C) (correction, 1130)
— Career advice (M Sadler, T Pickersgill) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (20 November 1999)
Neuropsychiatry, Functional magnetic resonance imaging: *Science, medicine, and the future* (C Longworth, *et al*). **319**:1551 (C)
Neurosciences, Susan Greenfield interview (A Berger). **319**:78 (N)
New England Journal of Medicine
— Conflict of interest dispute (S Gottlieb). **319**:1220 (N)
— Jerome Kassirer leaves as editor
— — overview (R Smith). **319**:272 (E)
— — summary (S Gottlieb). **319**:273 (N)
New Zealand
— Asthma, comparison of inhaled beclomethasone and budesonide. **319**:124 (L), 125 (L), 126 (L)
— Independent practitioner associations, working model of clinical governance in primary care? (L Malcolm, N Mays). **319**:1340 (GP)
— Rationing experiences. **319**:708 (L)
— Revalidation (D Newble, *et al*). **319**:1185 (ED)
Newble D, *et al*, Revalidation in Australia and New Zealand: approach of Royal Australasian College of Physicians. **319**:1185 (ED)
Newcastle exercise project, Methods to promote physical activity in primary care (J Harland, *et al*). **319**:828 (GP)
Newlands C, *et al*, Orbital trauma. **319**:516 (L)
Newspapers *See also* Mass media
— Medical advice column problems (A McPherson) (*The Press*). **319**:928 (R)
— Medical advice is often unsuitable and dangerous (G Basky). **319**:658 (N)
Newton R, *et al*, *eds*, *Infections and Human Cancer: Cancer Surveys Volume 33* (*Books*). **319**:1207 (R)
Newton RW, *See* Evans JMM. **319**:83
Nguyen-Van-Tam JS, Zanamivir for influenza: a public health perspective. **319**:655 (E)
NHS Direct *See also* Patient information
— BMA ARM. **319**:197 (MD)
— Evaluation (D Florin, R Rosen). **319**:5 (E), 521 (L)
— Proper pilots: Local medical committee conference. **319**:61 (MD)
NICE. *See* National Institute for Clinical Excellence
Nicholls R, *See* Haycock J. **319**:1262
Nicholson, Douglas Fraser, Obituary (DG Nicholson). **319**:1580
Nicholson T, *See* Stein K. **319**:576
Nicoll A
— Catchpole M, Sexual health of teenagers. **319**:1368 (L)
— Godfrey-Faussett P, HIV and tuberculosis in the Commonwealth. **319**:1086 (E)
— Peckham CS, Reducing vertical transmission of HIV in the UK. **319**:1211 (E)
Nicotine gum. *See* Smoking cessation
Nobel prize for medicine, 1999, Gunther Blobel wins (G Yamey). **319**:1023 (N)
Noble A, *See* Best D. **319**:290
Noble JM, *See* Alberman E. **319**:93
Noise, Street noise. *One hundred years ago*. **319**:886
Nolan H, *Ethical dilemma*. Sharia punishment, treatment, and speaking out. Learning to express dissent: Médecins Sans Frontières. **319**:446 (ED)
Nolan ML, *See* Salama P. **319**:1569
Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, Lateral epicondylitis of elbow, comparison with corticosteroids (EM Hay, *et al*). **319**:964 (GP)
Noonan MJ, *See* Löfdahl C-G. **319**:87
Noone A, *et al*, Sexual health of teenagers. **319**:1367 (L)
Norcini JJ, Recertification in the United States. **319**:1183 (ED)
Nord E, *See* Arnesen T. **319**:1423
Nordmann A, *et al*, Reliability of patients measuring blood pressure at home: prospective observational study. **319**:1172 (GP)
Norfolk GA, Stark MM, The future of clinical forensic medicine. **319**:1316 (E)
Norheim OF, Healthcare rationing—are additional criteria needed for assessing evidence based clinical practice guidelines? **319**:1426 (ED)
North American Primary Care Research Group, *See* Macaulay AC. **319**:774
North of England evidence based guideline development project, Guideline for primary care management of dementia, minimental state GP examination. **319**:190 (L)
Northern Ireland *See also* Europe; Ireland
— Cupar St Clinic on Belfast's peace line (M Stewart) (*Personal view*). **319**:1648 (R)
— Doctors welcome extra money. **319**:1076 (MD)
— General practice, primary role in decision making. **319**:925 (MD)
— National Health Service, Scottish and English general practice funding differs considerably. **319**:1198 (L)
— Oxygen provision at home: are *Drug Tariff* guidelines cost effective? (LG Heaney, *et al*). **319**:19 (P)
— Ulster medicine: the great famine and "the troubles" (P Froggatt) (Doctors in conflict). **319**:1636
Norway *See also* Europe
— Depression, naturalistic treatment study. **319**:921 (L), 922 (L)
Norwegian Heartburn Study Group, *See* Hatlebakk JG. **319**:550
Nose blowing, Orbital trauma. **319**:516 (L)
Nottingham University Medical School, Ethnic and sex differences in selection of students (D James, L Driver). **319**:351 (P) (correction, 823), 1500 (L), 1501 (L)
Novelli V, *See* Sidwell RU. **319**:1430
Novelli WD, Smoking by young people. **319**:1268 (L)
Nowlan, Wilfred Oakley, Obituary (RM Aitken). **319**:714
Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging, Brain (C Thompson, *et al*) (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1302
Nuclear reactors, Japan, accident investigation (J Lamar). **319**:1323 (N)
Nuffield Institute, *Policy Futures for UK Health: Pathfinder* (A Ferriman). **319**:801 (N)
Number needed to treat
— Calculation for trials where the outcome is time to an event (DG Altman, PK Andersen). **319**:1492 (ED)
— Meta-analysis derivation, sometimes informative, usually misleading. **319**:1199 (L), 1200 (L)
Nurses
— General practice, patient satisfaction (R Dobson). **319**:728 (N)
— Telephone consultation for overnight calls: trial (F Thompson, *et al*). **319**:1408 (P)
— Working relationships with doctors: changing family values? (C Davies, *et al*). **319**:463 (E)
Nursing homes
— UK
— — NHS must pay costs for dependent residents (C Dyer). **319**:212 (N)
— — provision, activity, and productivity: England 1980- (M Hensher, N Edwards). **319**:911 (ED)
— US legislative lessons
— — (CM Hughes, *et al*). **319**:1060 (ED)
— — commentary: new script for UK? (A Turrell, SM Castleden). **319**:1062 (ED)
Nutrition
— *ABC of intensive care* (S Adam, S Forrest). **319**:175 (C)
— Unconventional approaches: *ABC of complementary medicine* (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1419 (C) (correction, **320**:296)
Nutritional status, Refugee and resident children in non-camp setting during conflict: Guinea-Bissau (P Aaby, *et al*). **319**:878 (P)
Nyyssönen K, *See* Salonen JT. **319**:487

O

Obesity *See also* Body mass index
— Breast feeding and, cross sectional study (R von Kries, *et al*). **319**:147 (P), 1576 (L)
— Children
— — prevalence British children: cohort study (JJ Reilly, *et al*). **319**:1039 (P)
— — test of criterion standards (J Mulligan, LD Voss). **319**:1103 (P)
— Glucocorticoid receptor gene and: case-control study (RCY Lin, *et al*). **319**:1337 (P)
O'Brien J, *See* Ballard C. **319**:138
O'Brien PA
— Study confirms tendency towards lower risk of myocardial infarction with second generation oral contraceptives in UK. **319**:1199 (L)
— The third generation oral contraceptive controversy. **319**:795 (E)
Observational studies, Meta-analysis, author defends criticisms. **319**:256 (L)
Obstetrics
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **319**:1507 (R)
— Pressures of acute obstetrics on consultants. **319**:256 (L)
— Staffing, crisis: BMA ARM. **319**:197 (MD)
Obstructive pulmonary disease. *See* Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease
O'Callaghan CJ, *See* Weller R. **319**:1540
Occupational exposure
— HIV, surgeons' and occupational health departments' awareness of prophylaxis guidelines (SE Duff, *et al*). **319**:162 (P), 1430 (L)
— Meningococcal diseases, low risk (AJ Pollard, N Begg). **319**:1147 (E)
An occupational hazard. *See* Fillers
O'Connor AM, *et al*, Decision aids for patients facing health treatment or screening decisions: systematic review. **319**:731 (P)
O'Connor SM, *See* Meddings DR. **319**:412
Oddy WH, *et al*, Association between breast feeding and asthma in 6 year old children: findings of a prospective birth cohort study. **319**:815 (P)
Oedema, Towards an understanding of, hypoalbuminaemia and transcapillary pressures have role in nephrotic syndrome. **319**:852 (L)
Oertel W, LeWitt P, *Parkinson's Disease: The Treatment Options* (*Books*). **319**:1141 (R)
Oestrogen and calcium homeostasis, Women with hypoparathyroidism (J McIlroy *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:1252 (C)
O'Halloran C, *See* Stewart J. **319**:224
O'Halloran DJ, *See* Cassidy EM. **319**:1417
Ohn TT, *et al*, Better evidence must be collected on childhood injuries. **319**:1432 (L)
Okasha M, *See* Kinra S. **319**:1612
Okereke E, Gelletlie R, Routine screening of children returning home from the tropics. **319**:121 (L)
Oktekin, Gokhan Yahya, Obituary (M Briggs). **319**:262
Old age psychiatry. *See* Geriatric psychiatry
Oliver C, Automatic replies can be sent to unsolicited email from general public. **319**:1433 (L)
Olivier-Martin M, *See* Carbajal R. **319**:1393
Olsen J
— *See* Hansen D. **319**:548
— *See* Mellemkjær L. **319**:820
— *See* Saracci R. **319**:855
Olsen JH, *See* Mellemkjær L. **319**:820
Olsen O, Assessment of mother and fetus in labour. **319**:381 (L)
Olsen TS, *See* Jørgensen HS. **319**:288
Omagh bomb
— Comparision with London bombs. **319**:455 (L)
— Post-traumatic stress disorder in doctors involved in (J Firth-Cozens, *et al*) (Short reports). **319**:1609
Omeprazole, Heartburn treatment in primary care (JG Hatlebakk, *et al*). **319**:550 (GP)
Onchocerciasis, World Health Organization triumph (J Ciment). **319**:1090 (N)
One hundred years ago. *See* Fillers
O'Neill J, A peaceful death (*Personal view*). **319**:327 (R)
O'Neill P, *Clinical evidence*. Acute otitis media. **319**:833 (C)
Onychomycoses
— Toenails, terbinafine comparison with intermittent itraconazole. **319**:1196 (L), 1197 (L)
— Topical treatment
— — overview (AY Finlay). **319**:71 (E)
— — systematic review (R Hart, *et al*). **319**:79 (P), 1070 (L), 1071 (L)
Operating theatres
— London. *One hundred years ago*. **319**:1118
— Used only half time (B Christie). **319**:10 (N)
Oppenheim, Gisela ("Gilli"), Obituary (K Heymann). **319**:1439
Oracles, Patient expectations of doctors (R Silva) (*Soundings*). **319**:1013 (R)
Oral cancers
— Digital examination (R Gupta, M Perry) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:1113 (C)
— Review. **319**:706 (L)
Oral cleft, Benzodiazepines in pregnancy and. **319**:918 (L) (correction, 1429), 919 (L)
Orbital trauma, Nose blowing. **319**:516 (L)
Organ donors
— Presumed consent, BMA (L Beecham). **319**:141 (N)
— US
— — do better? (PH Berry) (*Personal view*). **319**:1445 (R)
— — meeting demand (RM Davis). **319**:1382 (E)
Orthopaedic surgery
— At least 35% more surgeons are needed to ensure consultant based service. **319**:256 (L)
— Hyponatraemia after. **319**:514 (L), 515 (L), 516 (L), 1269 (L)
Osheroff JA, *See* Ely JW. **319**:358
Osmond C
— *See* Forsén T. **319**:1403
— *See* Phillips DIW. **319**:517
Osteopathy, *ABC of complementary medicine* (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1176 (C)
Osteoporosis
— Changing perceptions. **319**:1371 (L), 1372 (L)
— Corticosteroids and, use of guidelines should be evaluated in randomised controlled trials. **319**:643 (L)
— Fractures, follow up of elderly Finnish twins (P Kannus, *et al*). **319**:1334 (P)
— Management, older people with fractures. **319**:382 (L), 383 (L)
— Raloxifene: multifunctional medicine? (VC Jordan, M Morrow). **319**:331 (E)
— Screening, long term treatment and (I Fogelman). **319**:1148 (E)
Osterwalder JJ, *See* Schlegel M. **319**:352
Otitis media
— Acute (P O'Neill) (*Clinical evidence*). **319**:833 (C)
— Antibiotic use reduction in children. **319**:124 (L)
— Autoinflation treatment. **319**:383 (L)
— Xylitol chewing gum in prevention of, children were guaranteed regular check ups in dental study. **319**:1432 (L)
Otolaryngology
— Advances (A Richards, M Gleeson) (*Recent advances*). **319**:1110 (C)
— Staffing, consultant expansion (J Carruth) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (7 August 1999)
Otter K, *See* Heger S. **319**:627
Our most unforgettable error. *See* Fillers

Out of hours care *See also* General practice
— Nurse telephone consultation: trial (F Thompson, *et al*). **319**:1408 (P)
Outcome assessment, Measuring outcomes in economic evaluations. **319**:705 (L), 706 (L)
Outpatient clinics
— Attendance rates and patient copy of referral letter. **319**:1134 (L), 1135 (L)
— England plans measures to cut waits (P Anderson). **319**:1454 (N)
Ovarian cancers
— Computer support for risk assessment in primary care (J Emery, *et al*). **319**:32 (IP)
— *Effective Health Care* (J Wise). **319**:77 (N)
— Screening, randomised trial needed (N Urban). **319**:1317 (E)
Ovarian transplantation, Hope for women facing cancer treatment (R Dobson). **319**:871 (N)
Overcoming the problem. *See* Fillers
Overdose, *Casualty*, hospital presentations. **319**:1131 (L), 1132 (L)
Owen J, *Endpiece*. There when needed. **319**:1229
Oxman A, *See* Clarke M. **319**:1435
Oxygen
— Cost minimisation analysis of provision of oxygen at home: are *Drug Tariff* guidelines cost effective? (LG Heaney, *et al*). **319**:19 (P)
— Risk reduction of major elective surgery, preoperative optimisation of oxygen delivery. **319**:1369 (L), 1370 (L)

P

Paccaud F
— *The Malthus Factor* (*Books*). **319**:264 (R)
— *The Potential for Health* (*Books*). **319**:389 (R)
Packer C, Fidan D, DEC methods for appraising new drugs. **319**:1006 (L)
Paddington train accident, 1999
— Doctor's assistance (F Islam) (*Personal view*). **319**:1079 (R)
— Prevention technology should be used (RA Cocks). **319**:1018 (E), 1578 (L)
Page MD, *See* Evans PMS. **319**:318
Page SR, Hall GM, *Diabetes: Emergency and Hospital Management* (*Books*). **319**:1378 (R)
Paget N, *See* Newble D. **319**:1185
Pain *See also* Abdominal pain; Chest pain; Low back pain
— Genetic basis (D Josefson). **319**:277 (N)
— Guidelines, for children (Z Kmietowicz). **319**:76 (N)
— Treatment, US doctor disciplined for "grossly undertreating" pain (F Charatan). **319**:728 (N)
Pakenham-Walsh N, *et al*, Developing world needs access to low cost pharmaceutical information from reliable sources. **319**:1265 (L)
Pakistan *See also* Asia
— Coronary disease risk factors, comparison with Bangladesh, Indian, and European origin populations (R Bhopal, *et al*). **319**:215 (P) (correction, 546)
— Drug company responses to doctors' requests for more drug information (A Hafeez, Z Mirza). **319**:547 (P), 1265 (L)
Palazzo FF, Warner OJ, Surgeons swear when operating: fact or myth? (Short reports). **319**:1611
Palliative care
— Career advice (Career focus) (M Lloyd-Williams) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (24 July 1999)
— Evidence based (IJ Higginson). **319**:462 (E), 1573 (L), 1574 (L)
— Hospitals at home, facilitate death at home? (GE Grande, *et al*). **319**:1472 (GP)
— Peaceful death (J O'Neill) (*Personal view*). **319**:327 (R)
— Revisited (D Keeley). **319**:1447 (E)
Palmer CA, Rapid appraisal of needs in reproductive health care in southern Sudan: qualitative study. **319**:743 (GP)
Palmstierna T, Only about 1 in 30 predictions of assault by discharged psychiatric patients will be correct. **319**:1270 (L)
Palvanen M, *See* Kannus P. **319**:1334
Panagiotopoulos T, *et al*, Increase in congenital rubella occurrence after immunisation in Greece: retrospective survey and systematic review. **319**:1462 (P) (correction, **320**:361)
Papadopoulos MC, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Exacerbating cervical spine injury by applying a hard collar. **319**:171 (C)
Papatsonis DNM, *et al*, Management of preterm labour. **319**:257 (L)
Papillomavirus, human, Cervical cancers, raises risk (S Gottlieb). **319**:1454 (N)
Pappenheim K, UK inquiry should establish why contaminated blood products were given to people with haemophilia. **319**:52 (L)
Paracetamol overdose, *Casualty*, hospital presentations. **319**:1131 (L), 1132 (L)
Parboosingh, John, Interview with (T Richards). **319**:146 (N)
Parbrook EO, *Overcoming the problem*. Take a lodger. **319**:1179
Parent-child relations, Publishing v. motherhood. *What's really important* (S Saxena). **319**:1425 (ED)
Parents, Children and. *Endpiece* (F Bacon). **319**:1413
Parish S, *See* Danesh J. **319**:1157
Parker G
— *See* Jones J. **319**:1547
— *See* Wilson A. **319**:1542
Parker H
— *See* Jones J. **319**:1547
— *See* Wilson A. **319**:1542
Parker JE, Article on bayesian methods was right. **319**:1573 (L)
Parker MJ, Managing osteoporosis in older people with fractures. **319**:382 (L)
Parkinson disease, *Parkinson's Disease: The Treatment Options* (Oertel, LeWitt) (*Books*). **319**:1141 (R)
Parkkari J, *See* Kannus P. **319**:1334
Parnell H, Cooke NT, Greenwich asthma study. **319**:709 (L)
Parry G Psychotherapy for severe personality disorder. **319**:710 (L)
Parry R, *See* Linnane E. **319**:1435
Pars flaccida, Hyperinflation in respiratory physician (CA Ayshford) (*Minerva*). **319**:202 (R)
Parsonnet J, *ed*, *Microbes and Malignancy: Infection as a Cause of Human Cancers* (*Books*). **319**:1207 (R)
Parsons H, More doctors would aid communication (*Personal view*). **319**:717 (R)
Partnership. *See under* Patient participation
Parving H-H, *See* Mathiesen ER. **319**:24
Passive smoking *See also* Smoking
— Asthma in children, advising parents. **319**:644 (L)
— Genetics, more risky for women with missing gene (S Gottlieb). **319**:1522 (N)
Passmore, Reginald
— Obituary (R Mills). **319**:1009
— Tribute (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **319**:1277 (R)
Patel A, *See* Elkabir JJ. **319**:1004
Patel H, *See* Varghese D. **319**:519
Patel R, *See* Foley E. **319**:1615
Patel S, *See* Bhopal R. **319**:215
Paterson SM, *See* Hay EM. **319**:964
Paterson-Brown S, *See* Cotzias CS. **319**:287
Patient admission *See also* Admitting department, hospital; Bed occupancy
— Asthma, readmission risk in Danish children: 1978-93 (H Bisgaard, H Møller). **319**:229 (P)
— Bed use dynamics in accommodating emergency admissions: stochastic simulation model (A Bagust, *et al*). **319**:155 (P)
— Rates and primary care (R Jankowski). **319**:67 (E)
— Rise in emergency admissions: crisis or artefact? (K Morgan, *et al*). **319**:158 (P), 1201 (L)
— Variation in rates between general practices: cross sectional study (FDA Reid, *et al*). **319**:98 (GP)
Patient advocacy. *See* Patient rights
Patient care, Analysis of questions asked by family doctors (JW Ely, *et al*). **319**:358 (IP)
Patient compliance
— Antidepressants, effect of drug counselling and information leaflets on (R Peveler, *et al*). **319**:612 (GP)
— Hospital attendance rates and patient copy of referral letter. **319**:1134 (L), 1135 (L)
— Medicines: concordance is not compliance. **319**:787 (L)
Patient controlled analgesia. *See* Analgesia, patient controlled
Patient discharge, Newborn infant, earlier discharge may increase health risks (D Spurgeon). **319**:469 (N), 1436 (L)
Patient education, Helps NHS. **319**:788 (L)
Patient examination. *See* Physical examination
Patient information *See also* NHS Direct
— Antidepressants, effects on adherence (R Peveler, *et al*). **319**:612 (GP)
— Cancer screening publicity and cancer fears? (J Wardle, *et al*). **319**:1037 (P)
— Female urinary incontinence: on internet (H Sandvik). **319**:29 (IP)
— Helping patients access high quality health information (S Shepperd, *et al*). **319**:764 (ED)
— Newspapers, medical advice is often unsuitable and dangerous (G Basky). **319**:658 (N)
— NHS Direct, evaluation (D Florin, R Rosen). **319**:5 (E), 521 (L)
— Often misleading. **319**:786 (L)
Patient Oriented Evidence that Matters, Lifelong learning and (A Berger, *et al*) (*Changing the doctor-patient relationship*). **319**:1280
Patient participation *See also* Clinical trials; Decision making
— *BMJ* special issue
— — overview: challenges of lay partnership (C Williamson). **319**:721 (E)
— — overview: informed consent for screening: difficulties and misconceptions (J Austoker). **319**:722 (E)
— — overview: paternalism or partnership? (A Coulter). **319**:719 (E)
— — overview: shared decision making in publicly funded health care system (MJ Sculpher, *et al*). **319**:725 (E)
— — access high quality health information (S Shepperd, *et al*). **319**:764 (ED)
— — acknowledging expertise of patients and their organisations (Judy Wilson). **319**:771 (ED)
— — Hilda Bastian interview (T Richards). **319**:730 (N)
— — cannot guarantee empowerment. **319**:783 (L)
— — change from doctors and patients (A Harrison) (*Personal view*). **319**:793 (R)
— — child human rights (M Dixon-Woods, *et al*). **319**:778 (ED)
— — Cochrane Collaboration welcomes. **319**:788 (L)
— — decision aids for patients facing health treatment or screening decisions (AM O'Connor, *et al*). **319**:731 (P)
— — doctors should help patients to communicate better with them. **319**:784 (L)
— — dying patients need good relationship with doctor. **319**:785 (L)
— — educating patients helps NHS. **319**:788 (L)
— — framework for teaching and learning informed shared decision making
— — — commentary: competencies (T Greenhalgh). **319**:770 (ED)
— — — commentary: too many assumptions (J Gambrill). **319**:770 (ED)
— — framework for teaching and learning informed shared decision making (A Towle, W Godolphin). **319**:766 (ED)
— — general practice shared decision making with registrars (G Elwyn, *et al*). **319**:753 (GP)
— — government wants patient partnership to be integral part of NHS. **319**:788 (L)
— — *Health Expectations* (*Journals*). **319**:789 (R)
— — HIV positive people and clinical trials. **319**:787 (L)
— — important links in the healthcare chain. **319**:787 (L)
— — India
— — — depends on patient. **319**:784 (L)
— — — health library works to empower patients. **319**:785 (L)
— — internet challenges (AR Jadad). **319**:761 (ED)
— — involving patients in clinical research (H Goodare, S Lockwood). **319**:724 (E)
— — learning disabled. **319**:786 (L)
— — making decisions about treatment? (C Charles, *et al*). **319**:780 (ED)
— — mass media key role. **319**:786 (L)
— — maximises community and lay involvement (AC Macaulay, *et al*). **319**:774 (ED)
— — medicines: concordance is not compliance. **319**:787 (L)
— — not a magic formula A. **319**:783 (L)
— — patient information is often misleading. **319**:786 (L)
— — patient surveys: increasing importance (PD Cleary). **319**:720 (E)
— — patients can educate doctors about long term disease. **319**:785 (L)
— — *Patients, Power and Politics: From Patients to Citizens* (Hogg) (*Books*). **319**:789 (R)
— — political correctness gone too far. **319**:783 (L)
— — poll results. **319**:1026 (N)
— — reorganisations often benefit administrators rather than patients. **319**:786 (L)
— — Russia: cultural diversity matters. **319**:784 (L)
— — staff and family attitudes to keeping joint medical and nursing notes at bed (SGM Luke, *et al*). **319**:735 (P)
Patient removal. *See* Removal of patients
Patient rights
— US
— — bill passes first hurdle (J Ciment). **319**:1021 (N)
— — Senate passes bill (J Ciment). **319**:209 (N)
Patient satisfaction
— *ABC of complementary medicine* (C Zollman, A Vickers). **319**:1486 (C)
— Computerised cancer information (R Jones, *et al*). **319**:1247 (IP)
— Nurse run practices (R Dobson). **319**:728 (N)
— Personalised computer based information for cancer patients (R Jones, *et al*). **319**:1241 (IP)
— Scotland: quality of hospital care (B Christie). **319**:729 (N)
Patient surveys, Increasing importance (PD Cleary). **319**:720 (E)
Patient transfer, Critically ill patients: *ABC of intensive care* (PGM Wallace, SA Ridley). **319**:368 (C), 1137 (L)
A patient who changed my practice. *See* Fillers
Patients, New word? **319**:1436 (L), 1437 (L)
Patni S, *See* Emeagi J. **319**:316
Paton A, *Hamilton Bailey* (*Books*). **319**:265 (R)
Patrick, Robert Sinclair, Obituary (RB Goudie). **319**:1272
Paul A
— *See* Linnane E. **319**:1435
— *See* Wadsworth M. **319**:1576
Pautot V, *See* Chariot P. **319**:259
Payne D
— Irish doctors protest over pay and conditions. **319**:468 (N)
— Irish government plans a "junior" consultant grade. **319**:1522 (N)
— Irish nurses to strike. **319**:1024 (N)
— Peace process leads to cooperation on health. **319**:870 (N)
— Record numbers of Irish women visit Britain for abortion. **319**:593 (N)
Payne N, *See* Stevens A. **319**:1006
Pearce S, Dare C, Psychotherapy for severe personality disorder. **319**:710 (L)
Pearson J, *See* Jones R. **319**:1241, 1247
Peckham CS
— *See* Nicoll A. **319**:1211
— *See* Tookey PA. **319**:58
Peer review
— Criticisms (T Albert) (*Personal view*). **319**:861 (R)
— US, National Institutes of Health system (JH Tanne). **319**:336 (N)
Pell J, Murdoch R, Effects of drug overdose in television drama on presentations for self poisoning. **319**:1131 (L)
Pellagra, Blues and: public health detective story (J Middleton) (*Personal view*). **319**:1209 (R)
Pelosi AJ, McKee I, Subspecialist psychiatrists are sometimes selective about whom they will treat. **319**:1577 (L)
Pelvic floor muscles, Stress incontinence management, comparison. **319**:190 (L), 191 (L)
Pencharz P, *See* Macarthur C. **319**:822
Pencheon D, *See* Rogers A. **319**:866
Penrose A, *See* Pethica BD. **319**:385
Pensions, Widows of doctors. *Overcoming the problem* (EO Parbrook). **319**:1179
Pentostatin, Erythroderma and (HS Ghura, *et al*) (Drug points). **319**:549 (P)
Pentoxifylline, Leg ulcer treatment: placebo trial (JJ Dale, *et al*). **319**:875 (P) (correction, **320**:30)
Percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy, Co-amoxiclav in prophylaxis (G Preclik, *et al*). **319**:888 (P)
Pereira Gray D, *See* Kessler D. **319**:255
Performance: Doctors. *See* Clinical competence
Performance indicators, Quality of health care measurement with routine data (A Giuffrida, *et al*). **319**:94 (GP)
Periconceptional life events, Sex ratio and: Denmark (D Hansen, *et al*). **319**:548 (P)
Perinatal mortality. *See* Infant mortality
Perkin M, Stillbirth as risk factor for depression and anxiety in subsequent pregnancy. **319**:1497 (L)
Perrin P, *Ethical dilemma*. Sharia punishment, treatment, and speaking out. Supporting sharia or providing treatment: the International Committee of the Red Cross. **319**:445 (ED)
Perros P, *See* Mousa A. **319**:560
Perry M, *See* Gupta R. **319**:1113
Persistent vegetative state
— Practical guidance on diagnosis and management (DT Wade, C Johnston). **319**:841 (ED)
— UK, should cases still go to court? (B Jennett). **319**:796 (E)
Personal view
— All change? (A Harrison). **319**:793 (R)
— The blues and pellagra: a public health detective story (J Middleton). **319**:1209 (R)
— Both sides (B Brewer). **319**:1013 (R)
— The bottlewasher and the ambassador (SV Ramanan). **319**:1650 (R)
— Childhood: a public health issue (S Jenkinson). **319**:1653 (R)
— Clowning in hospitals is no joke (C Simonds). **319**:792 (R)
— Concern, cooperation, and coexistence in healing (RES Tanner). **319**:133 (R)
— How do you eat an elephant? (T Redmond). **319**:1652 (R)
— In praise of hunch backing (R Lehman). **319**:1143 (R)
— Lest we forgive (JP Leach). **319**:459 (R)
— The machismo of medicine (S Dinniss). **319**:929 (R)
— Making a mark (A Hodges). **319**:201 (R)
— Millennium pay (A Randall). **319**:1585 (R)
— More doctors would aid communication (H Parsons). **319**:717 (R)
— My years with Lyme disease (CJF Wilson). **319**:649 (R)
— Old age psychiatry in Swansea (DDR Williams). **319**:267 (R)
— On losing your molecular privacy (F Lohr). **319**:1651 (R)
— Organ donation: Can the US do better? (PH Berry). **319**:1445 (R)
— Paediatrics on the peace line (M Stewart). **319**:1648 (R)
— A patient's eye view of quality (C Rayner). **319**:525 (R) (correction, 926)
— A peaceful death (J O'Neill). **319**:327 (R)
— Peer review: thinking the unthinkable (T Albert). **319**:861 (R)
— A principle to die for (S Pocklington). **319**:1277 (R)
— Prisoner of war camps—memories of a remarkable evening (OL Wade). **319**:1649 (R)
— Self regulation at work: a case study (W Hamilton, N Bradley). **319**:585 (R)
— Should age based rationing of health care be illegal? (M Rivlin). **319**:1379 (R)
— Starting back at the bottom (J Lindeck). **319**:65 (R)
— This time it was not a drill (F Islam). **319**:1079 (R)
— Time flies ... (G Adshead). **319**:458 (R)
— Time is such a precious thing (J Vevers). **319**:391 (R)
— Time for a sinister practice (TA Roper). **319**:1509 (R)
Personality disorders
— *Managing Dangerous People with Severe Personality Disorder*
— — criticised by psychiatrists (G Yamey). **319**:1322 (N)
— — dangerous and unethical (PE Mullen). **319**:1146 (N)
— — media coverage (G Watts) (*WWW*). **319**:326 (R)

— — summary (C Dyer). **319**:210 (N)
— Psychotherapy: exploring limits of evidence based purchasing. **319**:709 (L), 710 (L), 1577 (L)
Petrucchini D, *et al*, Using fasting plasma glucose concentrations to screen for gestational diabetes mellitus: prospective population based study. **319**:812 (P)
Petechial haemorrhage, Toes (NI Jowett) (*Minerva*). **319**:392 (R)
Peter O, *See* Lovey P-Y. **319**:284
Peters M, *et al*, Acquired immunoparalysis in paediatric intensive care: prospective observational study. **319**:609 (P)
Peters T, *See* Strang J. **319**:1591
Peterson G, Antithrombotic treatment for atrial fibrillation. **319**:708 (L)
Pethica BD
— Comparison of inhaled beclomethasone and budesonide. **319**:126 (L)
— *et al*, Sex difference in prescription of asthma drugs is smaller than previously found. **319**:385 (L)
Petite J, *See* Lovey P-Y. **319**:284
Peto R, *See* Danesh J. **319**:1157
Petrie JR, Structuring the discussion of scientific papers. **319**:580 (L)
Petrie KJ, *et al*, Photographic memory, money, and liposuction: survey of medical students' wish lists. **319**:1593 (P)
Petrie, Patrick William Roy, Obituary (B Dean). **319**:1273
Petros A, *See* Peters M. **319**:609
Petticrew M, *et al*, Relation between hostility and coronary heart disease. **319**:917 (L)
Peveler R
— *et al*, Effect of antidepressant drug counselling and information leaflets on adherence to drug treatment in primary care: randomised controlled trial. **319**:612 (GP)
— *See* Campbell B. **319**:1005
Pham B, *See* Ausejo M. **319**:595
Phantom limbs, Brain organisation (PW Halligan, *et al*). **319**:587 (E)
Pharmacogenomics, Genetic screening (C Thompson, W Sadée) (*The Human Genome Project*). **319**:1286
Pharoah POD, Anomalies occur in registrations of fetal deaths in multiple pregnancies. **319**:188 (L), 1271 (L)
Pharyngitis. *See* Sore throat
Philip Morris
— US: schoolchildren antismoking campaign. **319**:1268 (L)
— US: tobacco chiefs sell own shares (P Wilbur). **319**:1153 (N)
Philipp M, *et al*, Hypericum extract versus imipramine or placebo in patients with moderate depression: randomised multicentre study of treatment for eight weeks. **319**:1534 (P) (correction, **320**)
Philippines *See also* Asia
— Christmas firework "sweets" kill hundreds of children (C Wallerstein). **319**:1222 (N)
— Diarrhoea deaths (A Easton). **319**:75 (N)
— Leptospirosis after floods (A Easton). **319**:212 (N)
— Tuberculosis ravages slums (C Wallerstein). **319**:402 (N)
Phillips DIW, Osmond C, Twins and the fetal origins hypothesis. **319**:517 (L)
Phillips J, Patients can educate doctors about long term disease. **319**:785 (L)
Phillips, William, Obituary (G Cameron). **319**:1205
Phillipson, Harold Oliver, Obituary (PH Phillipson, D Watt). **319**:857
A phrase which should inform my practice. *See* Fillers
Physical examination *See also* Digital examination
— Chaperones for genital examination
— — overview (CJ Bignell). **319**:137 (E), 1266 (L)
— — consultant survey (CJ Torrance, *et al*). **319**:159 (P)
— Oral cancers (R Gupta, M Perry) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:1113 (C)
Pickersgill T
— Cross J, Representing your colleagues (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (18 September 1999)
— *See* Sadler M *BMJ Classified*: 2 (20 November 1999)
Pickup J
— *et al*, Solving the diabetic's dilemma (*Hospitals of the future*). **319**:1289
— *See* McCartney L. **319**:1289
Piercing
— Medical aspects (H Ferguson). **319**:1627 (ED)
— Perils (H Sharp, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **319**:1312
Pilgrimages, Shells and sore feet (R Silva) (*Soundings*). **319**:391 (R)
Pilpel J, The coroner service. **319**:1072 (L)
Pitlik S, *See* Shimoni Z. **319**:1049
Pittman, Albert Keith, Obituary (S Mitchell). **319**:1504
Pituitary surgery, Acromegaly (RN Clayton, *et al*). **319**:588 (E)
Place of birth, Data on babies' safety during hospital births are being ignored. **319**:1008 (L)
Place M, *See* Bagust A. **319**:155
Placebos *See also* Clinical trials
— Randomised controlled trials, recruitment difficulties with placebo arm? Hormone replacement therapy. **319**:853 (L), 854 (L)
Plafker T, China moves to tackle iodine deficiency. **319**:659 (N)
Plagiarism, *A memorable dream* (JH Baron). **319**:1495
Plant M, *Opium and the People* (*Books*). **319**:131 (R)
Plasma glucose, Gestational diabetes screening with fasting plasma glucose concentrations (D Perucchini, *et al*). **319**:812 (P)
Platt FW, Gordon GH, *Field Guide to the Difficult Patient Interview* (*Books*). **319**:792 (R)
Platt MW, *See* Blair PS. **319**:1457
Platts, Edward, Obituary (R Platts). **319**:1205
Playgrounds, Injury prevention, better evidence must be collected. **319**:1432 (L)
Pneumonia, Zinc supplementation prevents (G Yamey). **319**:1521 (N)
Po ALW, Antidepressants and upper gastrointestinal bleeding. **319**:1081 (E)
Pocklington S, A principle to die for (*Personal view*). **319**:1277 (R)
POEMS, Lifelong learning and (A Berger, *et al*) (*Changing the doctor-patient relationship*). **319**:1280
Poetry, *Body Parts* (McCabe) (*Books*). **319**:1207 (R)
Poisoning, self
— *Casualty* paracetamol overdose, hospital presentations. **319**:1131 (L), 1132 (L)
— Management (AL Jones, GN Volans) (*Recent advances*). **319**:1414 (C)
— management of patients who refuse treatment in accident and emergency department
— — (TB Hassan, *et al*). **319**:107 (C), 916 (L), 917 (L)
— — law (B Hewson). **319**:905 (ED)
Poliomyelitis, Unicef warning in conflict regions (J Wise). **319**:214 (N)
Political correctness, Patient participation. **319**:783 (L)
Pollard AJ, Begg N, Meningococcal disease and healthcare workers. **319**:1147 (E)
Pollock A, *Endpiece*. Getting at the truth. **319**:1550
Pollock AM
— *et al*, *The private finance initiative*. Planning the "new" NHS: downsizing for the 21st century. **319**:179 (ED)
— *See* Gaffney D. **319**:48, 116, 249
Polymorphism
— High density lipoprotein paraoxonase gene and risk of acute myocardial infarction in men
— — (JT Salonen, *et al*). **319**:487 (P)
— — commentary: causality (MD Flather). **319**:488 (P)
— — commentary: protection (A Berger). **319**:489 (P)
Ponsonby A-L, *See* Dwyer T. **319**:1325
Population
— Ageing, on internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:1378 (R)
— *BMJ* special issue
— — China, one child family policy (P Kane, CY Choi). **319**:992 (ED)
— — contrasting views on growth (AJ McMichael, *et al*). **319**:931 (E)
— — environment, sustainability and health (AJ McMichael, JW Powles). **319**:977 (ED)
— — fertility decline: history (J Caldwell). **319**:985 (ED)
— — fertility reduction impediments (T Black). **319**:932 (E)
— — food production, prospects for feeding the world
— — — (T Dyson). **319**:988 (ED)
— — — commentary: grain production (M King). **319**:991 (ED)
— — India, 1.5 billion in next century (R Cassen, P Visaria). **319**:995 (ED) (correction, **320**:30)
— — on internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:1012 (R)
— — Maurice King interview (K Abbasi). **319**:942 (N)
— — policy pendulum (M Potts). **319**:933 (E)
— — US Department of State and population policy lockstep (M King). **319**:998 (ED)
— — World, and health in transition (VS Raleigh). **319**:981 (ED)
— UK
— — demographic shifts and medical training (S Ebrahim). **319**:1358 (ED)
— — health implications of aging population (K-T Khaw). **319**:1350 (ED)
— World, reaches 6 billion: balloon launch. **319**:1024 (N)
Posnett JW
— *The hospital of the future*. Is bigger better? Concentration in the provision of secondary care. **319**:1063 (ED)
— *See* Bagust A. **319**:155
Post-traumatic stress disorders
— Ireland, doctors involved in Omagh bombing (J Firth-Cozens, *et al*). **319**:1609
— Sertraline approval: US (S Gottlieb). **319**:1089 (N)
Postal prompts, Really ineffective? **319**:711 (L)
Postnatal depression. *See* Depression, postnatal
Poston L, *See* Ramsay LE. **319**:630
Postoperative complications *See also* Surgery, operative
— *National Confidential Enquiry into Perioperative Deaths Report 1997/1998* (Z Kmietowicz). **319**:1324 (N)
— Pressure sores, when are seeds sown? (M Bliss, B Simini). **319**:863 (E)
Potter, Brian, BMA Scottish secretary resigns (A Ferriman). **319**:1090 (N)
Potter JF, *See* Ramsay LE. **319**:630
Potts M, The population policy pendulum. **319**:933 (E)
Potts MJ
— *See* Shuttleworth GN. **319**:516
— *See* Walsh JP. **319**:68
Poulsen P, *et al*, Does zygosity influence the metabolic profile of twins? A population based cross sectional study. **319**:151 (P)
Poulter NR
— *et al*, Association between birth weight and adult blood pressure in twins: historical cohort study. **319**:1330 (P)
— *See* Ramsay LE. **319**:630
Poulton R, *See* Williams S. **319**:517
Poverty
— Children, UK, eradication (R Smith). **319**:203 (E)
— Health inequalities and, Joseph Rowntree report (G Yamey). **319**:1522 (N)
— Medicine and the marginalised (R Smith). **319**:1589 (E)
— Suicide, social fragmentation and: ecological study (E Whitley, *et al*). **319**:1034 (P)
— Tuberculosis and, ecological analysis of ethnic differences (JI Hawker, *et al*). **319**:1031 (P)
Power of attorney, UK, change (C Dyer). **319**:211 (N)
Power HJ, *Tropical Medicine in the Twentieth Century* (*Books*). **319**:130 (R)
Power S, *An occupational hazard*. A patient's choice. **319**:367
Powles JW, *See* McMichael AJ. **319**:977
Pownall M, Suboptimal care implicated in many infant deaths in UK. **319**:77 (N)
Practice guidelines
— Asthma, diurnal variability (H Reddel, *et al*). **319**:45 (ED)
— *Implementing Clinical Guidelines: A Practical Guide* (Humphris, Littlejohns, *eds*) (*Books*). **319**:1078 (R)
— Lung cancer management (P Simmonds). **319**:527 (E)
— *Making Use of Guidelines in Clinical Practice* (Hutchinson, Baker, *eds*) (*Books*). **319**:1078 (R)
— Mental health services, NHS framework: scaffold for mental health? (P Tyrer). **319**:1017 (E)
— Pain management for children (Z Kmietowicz). **319**:76 (N)
Pratt, Donald Reginald, Obituary (MJ Mellor, P Pratt). **319**:1580
Pratt G, *et al*, Cyclosporin neurotoxicity after chemotherapy. **319**:54 (L)
Pre-eclampsia
— Aspirin in prevention and treatment. **319**:316 (L)
— Magnesium sulphate and (L Duley, JP Neilson). **319**:3 (E)
Prebiotics, Intestinal bacteria regulation: health benefits? **319**:189 (L)
Preclik G, *et al*, Prospective, randomised, double blind trial of prophylaxis with single dose of co-amoxiclav before percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy. **319**:888 (P)
Preece M, *et al*, Body mass index standards for children. **319**:122 (L)
Pregnancy *See also* Caesarean section; Labour; Multiple pregnancy
— Benzodiazepines and major malformations or oral cleft. **319**:918 (L) correction, 1429), 919 (L)
— Diabetes mellitus, twice daily to four times daily insulin (Z Nachum, *et al*). **319**:1223 (P)
— Hypothyroidism affects babies' intelligence (S Gottlieb). **319**:533 (N)
— Maternal nutrition and outcome, prospective cohort study (F Mathews, *et al*). **319**:339 (P)
— Older women, children in ageing society (DMB Hall). **319**:1356 (ED)
— Risk factors, unexplained stillbirth in singleton pregnancies at term (CS Cozzias, *et al*). **319**:287 (P)
— Surgical trainees (S McNally) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (4 December 1999)
— Vitamin A, mortality related to pregnancy in Nepal. **319**:1201 (L), 1202 (L), 1203 (L)
Pregnancy in adolescence, Sexual health in England and Wales, analysis of national data. **319**:1367 (L), 1368 (L)
Preker A, *See* Dixon J. **319**:1449
Premature infants. *See* Infant, premature
Prentice A, *Fortnightly review*. Medical management of menorrhagia. **319**:1343 (C)
Preoperative tests, Fails to prove worth? (J Jones, *et al*) (*How do new technologies get into practice?*). **319**:1293
Preregistration house officers *See also* Doctors
— Identification of appropriate tasks (J Stewart, *et al*). **319**:224 (P), 1502 (L)
Prescott RJ, *See* Dale JJ. **319**:875
Prescriptions, drug *See also* Drugs
— Antibiotic resistance, prescribing in community practice: retrospective study, 1996-8 (JT Magee, *et al*). **319**:1239 (GP)
— Children, promising developments (AG Sutcliffe). **319**:70 (E)
— Internet, American Medical Association regulation (D Carnall). **319**:213 (N)
— Magic and. *Endpiece* (C Levi). **319**:184
— Scotland, GPs could save £26m by changes (B Christie). **319**:873 (N)
— Shared decision making in publicly funded health care system (MJ Sculpher, *et al*). **319**:725 (E)
— Sore throat, clinical and psychosocial predictors of illness duration (P Little, *et al*). **319**:736 (P)
— US
— — Medicare coverage (S Gottlieb). **319**:75 (N)
— — nursing home legislative lessons for UK (CM Hughes, *et al*). **319**:1060 (ED)
Pressure sores
— *ABC of intensive care* (S Adam, S Forrest). **319**:175 (C)
— Postoperative, when are seeds sown? (M Bliss, B Simini). **319**:863 (E)
Preston C, *See* McLaren G. **319**:1573
Preventive medicine, Conflict prevention (T Woodhouse). **319**:396 (E)
Price D
— *See* Gaffney D. **319**:48, 116, 249
— *See* Pollock AM. **319**:179
Priest P, *See* Waters E. **319**:574
Primary care groups
— Audit Commission report on challenges. **319**:129 (MD)
— GPs should be balloted. **319**:858 (MD)
— Implementation errors are repeated (DW Light). **319**:616 (GP)
Primary care trusts
— General Practitioner Committee advice. **319**:1274 (MD)
— Number by 2000. **319**:1206 (MD)
Primary health care *See also* General practice
— Aspirin prophylaxis after myocardial infarction (K Khunti, *et al*). **319**:297 (GP)
— Computerised decision support systems (A Berger, *et al*) (*Changing the doctor-patient relationship*). **319**:1281
— Dementia management guidelines, mini-mental state GP examination. **319**:190 (L)
— Depression, symptom attribution and recognition. **319**:254 (L), 255 (L)
— Exercise: Newcastle project (J Harland, *et al*). **319**:828 (GP)
— Health inequalities, essential to record socioeconomic data. **319**:454 (L)
— Heartburn treatment (JG Hatlebakk, *et al*). **319**:550 (GP)
— Hospital admission rates and (R Jankowski). **319**:67 (E)
— Injury prevention in children trial. **319**:574 (L), 575 (L)
— Linkworkers (S Gillam, R Levenson). **319**:1215 (E)
— Near patient testing: systematic review (BC Delaney, *et al*). **319**:824 (GP)
— Overnight calls, management using nurse telephone consultation (F Thompson, *et al*). **319**:1408 (P)
— Research, moving research agenda to where it matters (D Kernick, *et al*). **319**:206 (E)
— Scotland, *Shaping the Future: A Primary Care Research and Development Strategy for Scotland* (B Christie). **319**:76 (N)
— Walk in centres
— — England to have more (L Beecham). **319**:940 (N)
— — fuel demand: Local medical committee conference. **319**:61 (MD)
— — GPs must get involved. **319**:324 (MD)
Prime minister, Tony Blair, *The Government's Annual Report 98/99* (*Books*). **319**:1442 (R)
Prime ministers, Gifts needed. *Endpiece* (A Trollope). **319**:907
Pringle M, *See* Southgate L. **319**:1180
Priority setting, Public views, health care. **319**:189 (L)
Prisoner of war camps, Memories of a remarkable evening (OL Wade) (*Personal view*). **319**:1649 (R)
Prisons
— Drug treatment beats prison for cutting crime and addiction rates (J Jones). **319**:470 (N)
— *The Future Organisation of Prison Health Care*, progress? **319**:382 (L)
— Officers can recognise hidden psychiatric morbidity in prisoners. **319**:853 (L)
— US, mentally ill increase (C Chelala). **319**:210 (N)
— World Medical Association on health conditions (N Duncan). **319**:1090 (N)
Pritchard EL, *See* Magee JT. **319**:1239
Pritchard JW, *See* Thompson C. **319**:1302
Private finance initiative *See also* National Health Service
— Campaign: BMA ARM. **319**:193 (MD)
— Dobson defends use for hospital building (A Ferriman). **319**:275 (N)
— Perfidious financial idiocy? (R Smith). **319**:2 (E), 191 (L)
— Scotland, doctors call moratorium (B Christie). **319**:275 (N)
— *treasury-projects-taskforce* (D Carnell) (*Website of the week*). **319**:64 (R)
The private finance initiative
— NHS capital expenditure and the private finance initiative—expansion or contraction? (D Gaffney, *et al*). **319**:48 (ED)
— PFI in the NHS—is there an economic case? (D Gaffney, *et al*). **319**:116 (ED)
— Planning the "new" NHS: downsizing for the 21st century (AM Pollock, *et al*). **319**:179 (ED)
— The politics of the private finance initiative and the new NHS (D Gaffney, *et al*). **319**:249 (ED)
Private medicine

— BMA welcomes regulation (L Beecham). **319**:1390 (N)
— Canada, health care expansion (D Spurgeon). **319**:1520 (N)
— MPs call for tighter regulation (A Ferriman). **319**:276 (N)
— NHS benefits? **319**:191 (L)
— Provision, activity, and productivity: England 1980- (M Hensher, N Edwards). **319**:911 (ED)
Private practice committee, elections 1999-2000. **319**:335 (clinical research, opposite)
Probiotics, Intestinal bacteria regulation: health benefits? **319**:189 (L)
Prodi, Romano, European Commission new president puts public health on agenda (R Watson). **319**:214 (N)
Professional practice, Eccentricity and conformity (C Gray) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (13 November 1999) (correction, *BMJ Classified*: 3 (27 November 1999))
Professions, *How the Idea of Profession Changed the Writing of Medical History* (Burnham) (*Books*). **319**:1011 (R)
Progestational hormones
— Desogestrel and gestodene in oral contraceptives
— — overview (PA O'Brien). **319**:795 (E)
— — Department of Health changes advice. **319**:387 (L)
— — lower risk of myocardial infarction. **319**:1199 (L)
— — RCGP cohort study with 25 year follow up. **319**:386 (L), 387 (L)
Prophylaxis, Co-amoxiclav before percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy (G Preclik, *et al*). **319**:888 (P)
Prostate cancers
— High prostate specific antigen levels may show body is fighting cancer (D Josefson). **319**:1025 (N)
— Screening, fails to prove worth? (J Jones, *et al*) (*How do new technologies get into practice?*). **319**:1293
— *The Treatment of Prostate Cancer—Questions and Answers* (Covent Garden Cancer Research Trust) (*Bookcase*). **319**:584 (R)
Prostheses, Motor neuropathy and home made prosthesis (U Ahmed, J Reid) (*Minerva*). **319**:586 (R)
Prothero D, *See* Morgan K. **319**:158
Protheroe D, *et al*, Stressful life events and difficulties and onset of breast cancer: case-control study. **319**:1027 (P)
Proton pump inhibitors, AstraZeneca threatens legal action over Canadian guidelines (M Shuchman). **319**:1388 (N)
Psaty BM, Furberg CD, British guidelines on managing hypertension. **319**:589 (E)
Psychiatric disorders. *See* Mental disorders
Psychiatric hospitals, "Now I can be remembered". *A memorable patient* (T Reynolds). **319**:231
Psychiatry
— *In Your Right Mind* (Stuttaford, Sharma) (*Books*). **319**:1275 (R)
— *Psychos* C4, researched in detail. **319**:384 (L)
— Racism necessitates reappraisal of general procedures and Eurocentric theories. **319**:254 (L)
— Randomised controlled trials: important but poorly accepted (G Andrews). **319**:562 (ED)
Psychological stress, *ABC of intensive care* (S Adam, S Forrest). **319**:175 (C)
Psychoses, Screaming man. *A memorable patient* (SA Spence). **319**:489
Psychosocial factors
— Bullying and health: Australian school students (R Forero, *et al*). **319**:344 (P)
— Coronary disease aetiology and prognosis. **319**:917 (L), 918 (L)
Psychotherapy
— Severe personality disorders, exploring limits of evidence based purchasing. **319**:709 (L), 710 (L), 1577 (L)
— *Talking Cure*: BBC2 (S Wessely) (*TV*). **319**:1444 (R)
Public health
— European Commission new president puts on agenda (R Watson). **319**:214 (N)
— Good for you (S Gibbs, N Thalange) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (16 October 1999)
— *The Government's Annual Report 98/99* (Prime Minister) (*Books*). **319**:1442 (R)
— Health for All: new targets (LM van Herten, HPA van der Water). **319**:700 (ED)
— Tessa Jowell meeting. **319**:925 (MD) (correction, 1429)
— — shares concerns. **319**:1076 (MD)
— *The Potential for Health* (Paccaud) (*Books*). **319**:389 (R)
— *Saving Lives: Our Healthier Nation*
— — overview (N Fulop, DJ Hunter). **319**:139 (E)
— — summary (S Mayor). **319**:73 (N)
— Socratic dialogue on new public health (I Wylie, *et al*). **319**:839 (ED)
— Tuberculosis, civil liberties, can be managed effectively in the community. **319**:455 (L)
— World Trade Organization (N Drager). **319**:1214 (E)
Public opinion, Genetic testing (J Jones, M Levitt) (*The Human Genome Project*). **319**:1283
Publishing
— Science journals on line (D Josefson). **319**:1389 (N)
— What is publication? **319**:317 (L), 318 (L), 1435 (L)
Pugh M, Going on strike (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (30 October 1999)
Pugh, Roger Courtenay Beckwith, Obituary (FD Thompson). **319**:60
Pugwash organisation, Biological warfare campaign (M Atiyah). **319**:448 (ED)
Puliyel JM, Should immunisation against hepatitis B take priority over provision of clean drinking water? **319**:188 (L)
Pulmonary diseases, Mannose binding lectin allele variants and severity of pulmonary disease in cystic fibrosis (M Gabolde, *et al*). **319**:1166 (P)
Pulmonary oedema, Cardiomyopathy of pregnancy (G Williams) (*Minerva*). **319**:794 (R)
Pupils, Dilated unreactive pupil following intubation and ventilation (PN Board, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **319**:526 (R)
Purchasing, Markets, politicians, and NHS (R Klein). **319**:1383 (E)

Q

QALY
— Disability adjusted life years, ethical and validity problems (T Arnesen, E Nord). **319**:1423 (ED)
— Interferon beta-1b in secondary progressive multiple sclerosis: population based cost utility study (RB Forbes, *et al*). **319**:1529 (P)
Qat, Party. *A memorable experience* (DN Baron). **319**:500
Quaglio GL, *et al*, Drugs arriving in Kosovo need checking. **319**:1007 (L)
Quality assurance, health care
— General practice
— — barriers faced by health authorities (MN Marshall). **319**:164 (GP)
— — consultations: cross sectional survey (JGR Howie, *et al*). **319**:738 (GP)
Quality of health care
— *Demanding Medical Excellence* (Millenson) (*Books*). **319**:63 (R)
— Measurement with routine data, avoiding confusion between performance indicators and health outcomes (A Giuffrida, *et al*). **319**:94 (GP)
— Patient's eye view (C Rayner) (*Personal view*). **319**:525 (R) (correction, 926)
— Scottish hospital patient satisfaction questionnaire (B Christie). **319**:729 (N)
Quality of life, Disability adjusted life years, problems with ethics and validity (T Arnesen, E Nord). **319**:1423 (ED)
Quinlan, Michael Patrick, Obituary (A While). **319**:323
Quinn MJ, *et al*, Screening and mortality from cervical cancer. **319**:642 (L)
Quiroga I, *See* Morris-Stiff G. **319**:1136

R

Raaschou HO, *See* Jørgensen HS. **319**:288
Racial discrimination
— BMA equality committee. **319**:1076 (MD)
— Doctors: BMA ARM. **319**:196 (MD)
— *The Stephen Lawrence Inquiry*, racism in psychiatry necessitates reappraisal of general procedures and Eurocentric theories. **319**:254 (L)
Radford AP
— *Endpiece*
— — Do texts in English encourage quacks? **319**:82
— — Spitting of blood **318**:1450 (correction, **319**:253)
— — Taking a lodger—19th century style. **319**:915
Radford JA, *et al*, Fertility after treatment for cancer. **319**:935 (E)
Radiation exposure
— Japan, worst nuclear accident (J Lamar). **319**:937 (N)
— Risks: public perceptions and validity (S Darby). **319**:1019 (E)
Radiography, On internet (*Website of the week*) (D Carnall). **319**:132 (R)
Radioiodine, Thyroid eye disease and (JP Walsh, *et al*). **319**:68 (E), 1133 (L), 1134 (L)
Radiosurgery, Brain tumours. **319**:383 (L), 384 (L)
Raftery J
— *See* Bentham P. **319**:640
— *See* Torgerson DJ. **319**:914
Rahman F, *See* Trevithick CC. **319**:1600
Rai H, *See* Howie JGR. **319**:738
Railway accidents
— Death in the London Underground, station design (TJ Coats, DP Walter). **319**:957 (P)
— Doctor's assistance during Paddington crash (F Islam) (*Personal view*). **319**:1079 (R)
— Prevention technology should be used (RA Cocks). **319**:1018 (E), 1578 (L)
Raitio M, *See* Anttonen V. **319**:1432
Rake M, *See* Jones J. **319**:1296
Raleigh VS, World population and health in transition. **319**:981 (ED)
Raloxifene
— Fracture risk and (S Gottlieb). **319**:470 (N)
— Multifunctional medicine? (VC Jordan, M Morrow). **319**:331 (E)
Ralph SG, *et al*, Influence of bacterial vaginosis on conception and miscarriage in the first trimester: cohort study. **319**:220 (P)
Ramanan SV, The bottlewasher and the ambassador (*Personal view*). **319**:1650 (R)
Ramez S, *See* Michael M. **319**:415
Rampton DS, *Regular review*. Management of Crohn's disease. **319**:1480 (C)
Ramsay LE, *et al*, British Hypertension Society guidelines for hypertension management 1999: summary. **319**:630 (ED)
Randall A, Millennium pay (*Personal view*). **319**:1585 (R)
Randall S, *et al*, Chaperones for genital examination. **319**:1266 (L)
Randev P, Competing interests are relevant to lectures approved for PGEA. **319**:855 (L)
Randomisation methods, (DG Altman, JM Bland) (*Statistics notes*). **319**:703 (ED)
Randomised controlled trials *See also* Clinical trials
— Baseline imbalance: *Understanding controlled trials* (C Roberts, DJ Torgerson). **319**:185 (ED)
— Breast cancers, contribution to understanding and management of early cancer (M Baum, J Houghton). **319**:568 (ED)
— Cardiovascular medicine, past achievements, future challenges (S Yusuf). **319**:564 (ED)
— Choosing between randomised and non-randomised studies: *Methods in health services research* (M McKee, *et al*). **319**:312 (ED)
— Cluster, child injury prevention, primary care trial. **319**:574 (L)
— History, from alternation to randomised allocation in 1940s (P D'Arcy Hart). **319**:572 (ED), 1372 (L)
— Intention to treat analysis, survey of published trials (S Hollis, F Campbell). **319**:670 (P)
— On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:584 (R)
— Psychiatry, important but poorly accepted (G Andrews). **319**:562 (ED)
— Randomisation methods: concealment: *Understanding controlled trials* (DJ Torgerson, C Roberts). **319**:375 (ED)
— Recruitment difficulties with placebo arm? Hormone replacement therapy. **319**:853 (L), 854 (L)
— Registration, case is now unanswerable (R Horton, R Smith). **319**:865 (E)
— Reports give insufficient data for Cochrane reviewers. **319**:257 (L)
— Shared care intervention for late life depression in residential care, commentary: beyond boundary for randomised controlled trial? (JJ Deeks, E Juszczak). **319**:682 (P)
Rankin, Matthew Neal, Obituary (MJ Rankin). **319**:1273
Rantanen P, *See* Kaltiala-Heino R. **319**:348
Rao J, Ramaiah S, Diversity to divinity. **319**:629
Rapid detoxification under anaesthesia. **319**:321 (L)
Ratcliffe J, *See* Ades AE. **319**:1230
Ravnskov U, Why heart disease mortality is low in France. **319**:255 (L)
Rawlins MD, *See* Aithal GP. **319**:1541
Rayner C, A patient's eye view of quality (*Personal view*). **319**:525 (R) (correction, 926)
Razum O, *et al*, Maternal mortality in the former East Germany before and after reunification: changes in risk by marital status. **319**:1104 (F) (correction, **320**:30)
Read AW, *See* Oddy WH. **319**:815
Readmission. *See under* Patient admission
Recent advances
— Anaesthesia (AJ Fox, DJ Rowbotham). **319**:557 (C)
— Diagnostic radiology (J Hawnaur). **319**:168 (C)
— Gynaecology (C Kelleher, P Braude). **319**:689 (C)
— Management of self poisoning (AL Jones, GN Volans). **319**:1414 (C)
— Neurology (AJ Larner, SF Farmer). **319**:362 (C) (correction, 1130)
— Otolaryngology (A Richards, M Gleeson). **319**:1110 (C)
Recertification. *See under* Accreditation
Recovery, Intensive care: *ABC of intensive care* (RD Griffiths, C Jones). **319**:427 (C)
Reddel H, *et al*, Diurnal variability—time to change asthma guidelines? **319**:45 (ED)
Redmond T, How do you eat an elephant? (*Personal view*). **319**:1652 (R)
Redundancy, Facing (J Firth) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (4 September 1999)
Rees, Henry Meurig Nicholas, Obituary (JA Harrington). **319**:262
Reeves C, Economics of PFI in the NHS. **319**:191 (L)
Referral *See also* Consultations
— Angina
— — barriers
— — — (K Gardner, A Chapple). **319**:418 (GP), 1266 (L)
— — — commentary: generalisability and validity in qualitative research (J Green). **319**:421 (GP)
— Hospital attendance rates and patient copy of referral letter. **319**:1134 (L), 1135 (L)
Refugees
— Doctors need positive help: BMA ARM. **319**:194 (MD)
— Health care criticised by BMA. **319**:194 (MD)
— Nutritional status and mortality: Guinea-Bissau (P Aaby, *et al*). **319**:878 (P)
Regan L, *See* Taylor GP. **319**:381
Regular reviews, Management of Crohn's disease (DS Rampton). **319**:1480 (C)
Regulation. *See* Accreditation
Reid D, Failure of an intervention to stop teenagers smoking. **319**:934 (E)
Reid FDA
— *et al*, Explaining variation in hospital admission rates between general practices: cross sectional study. **319**:98 (GP)
— *See* Morgan JF. **319**:1467
Reidpath DD, *et al*, Autoinflation for treatment of glue ear. **319**:384 (L)
Reilly JJ, *et al*, Prevalence of overweight and obesity in British children: cohort study. **319**:1039 (P)
Reinecke L, When I use a word. **319**:1203 (L)
Reiss HE, Sexual health of teenagers. **319**:1368 (L)
Reiss TF, *See* Löfdahl C-G. **319**:87
Relatives. *See* Family relations
Relaxation therapies, *ABC of complementary medicine* (A Vickers, C Zollman). **319**:1346 (C)
Relenza. *See* Zanamivir
Religion and medicine
— NHS as theological institution (J Neuberger). **319**:1588 (E)
— St Mark's guideline (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **319**:133 (R)
Removal of patients
— Further research. **319**:1274 (MD)
— General Practitioners Committee. **319**:128 (MD)
— GPs should not have to give reasons: Local medical committee conference. **319**:62 (MD)
— Media coverage (G Yamey) (*The Press*). **319**:791 (R)
Remuneration
— Consultants
— — distinction awards (S Lingam, RC Gupta) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (27 November 1999)
— — £50m for increased workload: BMA ARM. **319**:196 (MD)
— Junior doctors
— — demand more talks on offer (L Beecham). **319**:869 (N)
— — health departments evidence for 2000 review. **319**:925 (MD)
— — offer will not mean cut. **319**:1140 (MD)
— Millennium
— — BMA ARM. **319**:197 (MD)
— — junior doctors. **319**:1441 (MD)
— — Worthing and Southlands Hospital (A Randall) (*Personal view*). **319**:1585 (R)
— Review body, 5% needed to stand still. **319**:1010 (MD)
— Salaried GPs, trust wants help in formulating system to recognise performance (S Irvine). **319**:574 (L)
Renal failure. *See* Kidney failure, acute
Rennie AC, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Mercury poisoning after spillage at home from a sphygmomanometer on loan from hospital. **319**:366 (C) (correction, 608)
Reperfusion, Improvement after myocardial infarction (IBA Menown, AAJ Adgey). **319**:1513 (E)
Representatives: Drug industry. *See* Drug industry
Reproduction
— Bacterial vaginosis and, in first trimester (SG Ralph, *et al*). **319**:220 (P)
— Boys and men (G Yamey). **319**:1315 (E)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **319**:1507 (R)
— Sudan, health care needs and assessment (CA Palmer). **319**:743 (GP)
Research *See also* Clinical trials
— Developing countries: North-South partnerships, ethics (T Tan-Torres Edejer). **319**:438 (ED), 1496 (L)
— Differentiating between audit and research: postal survey (A Wilson, *et al*). **319**:1235 (P)
— *Methods in health service research*
— — Evaluation of health interventions at area and organisation level (OC Ukoumunne, *et al*). **319**:376 (ED)
— — Handling uncertainty in economic evaluations of healthcare interventions (AH Briggs, AM Gray). **319**:635 (ED)
— — Interpreting the evidence: choosing between randomised and non-randomised studies (M McKee, *et al*). **319**:312 (ED)
— — An introduction to bayesian methods in health technology assessment (DJ Spiegelhalter, *et al*). **319**:508 (ED), 1578 (L)
— Patient involvement, maximises community and lay involvement (AC Macaulay, *et al*). **319**:774 (ED)
— Patient involvement (H Goodare, S Lockwood). **319**:724 (E)
— Primary health care, moving research agenda to where it matters (D Kernick, *et al*). **319**:206 (E)
— *Shaping the Future: A Primary Care Research and Development Strategy for Scotland* (B Christie). **319**:76 (N)

— Surgeons' college launches citations campaign (K Burke). **319**:1221 (N)
Research methods, Inpatients, factors for variations. **319**:854 (L), 855 (L)
Research misconduct. *See* Scientific misconduct
Residential homes
— Mental disorders in children at time of entering local authority care (G Dimigen, *et al*). **319**:675 (P) (correction, 1130)
— Shared care intervention for late life depression in
— — (RH Llewellyn-Jones, *et al*). **319**:676 (GP), 1068 (L)
— — commentary: beyond boundary for randomised controlled trial? (JJ Deeks, E Juszczak). **319**:682 (P)
— *With Respect to Old Age*, funding long term care for older people. **319**:55 (L), 56 (L)
Respiratory failure, Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation, UK trial provides most reliable information. **319**:452 (L)
Respiratory syncytial virus, Near patient testing in paediatric accident and emergency (A Mackenzie, *et al*). **319**:289 (P)
Respiratory tract infections, Hypoxaemia in children with: Gambia. **319**:58 (L)
Resuscitation *See also* Cardiopulmonary resuscitation
— Services at accident scene (MW Cooke). **319**:1150 (E)
Resuscitation Council, Management of acute anaphylaxis (G Hughes, P Fitzharris). **319**:1 (E)
Retinal diseases, Laser diagnosis (J Jones, JE Morgan) (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1303
Revalidation *See also* Accreditation
— *BMJ* special issue
— — overview: questions remain (G Buckley). **319**:1145 (E)
— — Australia and New Zealand (D Newble, *et al*). **319**:1185 (ED)
— — Canada (WD Dauphinee). **319**:1188 (ED) (correction, **320**:234)
— — Netherlands (JA Swinkels). **319**:1191 (ED)
— — UK, general principles based on experience in general practice (L Southgate, M Pringle). **319**:1180 (ED)
— — US (JJ Norcini). **319**:1183 (ED)
— UK
— — BMA ARM. **319**:195 (MD)
— — Central Consultants and Specialists Committee advice. **319**:129 (MD)
— — GMC proposals are flawed. **319**:53 (L)
— — GPs will be consulted on proposals (L Beecham). **319**:802 (N)
— — must be profession led: Local medical committee conference. **319**:62 (MD)
— — senior doctors' concerns. **319**:263 (MD)
— — system endorsed by consultants. **319**:1140 (MD)
Rey E, Screening for gestational diabetes mellitus. **319**:798 (E)
Reynolds M
— Evaluation of NHS direct. **319**:521 (L)
— Improving access to medical care. **319**:1496 (L)
Reynolds T, *A memorable patient*. "Now I can be remembered". **319**:231
Reynolds, William Henry, Obituary (EH Reynolds). **319**:1273
Riaz A, *See* Berger A. **319**:1281
Richards A, Gleeson M, *Recent advances*. Otolaryngology. **319**:1110 (C)
Richards DB, *See* Cooke FJ. **319**:1616
Richards P, *See* McManus IC. **319**:542
Richards T
— Australia's consumer champion. **319**:730 (N)
— Educator with a vision. **319**:146 (N)
— New EU health commissioner airs his priorities. **319**:662 (N)
Richardson, Robert Alan, Obituary (T Stoyle, J Dias). **319**:1273
Ridley SA, *See* Wallace PGM. **319**:368
Ridsdale L, *See* Saunderson EM. **319**:293
Rimm EB, *et al*, Moderate alcohol intake and lower risk of coronary heart disease: meta-analysis of effects on lipids and haemostatic factors. **319**:1523 (P)
Rimpelä A
— *See* Kaltiala-Heino R. **319**:348
— *See* Kosunen E. **319**:91
Rimpelä M
— *See* Kaltiala-Heino R. **319**:348
— *See* Kosunen E. **319**:91
Rink E, *See* Steptoe A. **319**:943
Rio P, Cochrane Collaboration welcomes patient participation. **319**:788 (L)
Risk communication tools, Registrar responses to use in simulated consultations (A Edwards, *et al*). **319**:749 (GP)
Risk factors
— Breast cancers, pill controversy rekindled, arguments in editorial were not "biologically implausible". **319**:57 (L)
— Cardiovascular diseases, follow up of high risk patients who took part in health promotion trial (ME Cupples, A McKnight). **319**:687 (GP)
— Coronary disease
— — behavioural counselling in general practice
— — — (A Steptoe, *et al*). **319**:943 (P)
— — — treatment allocation (S Day). **319**:947 (P)
— — Indian, Pakistani, Bangladeshi, and European origin populations (R Bhopal, *et al*). **319**:215 (P) (correction, 546)
— — moderate alcohol drinking: effects on lipids and haemostatic factors (EB Rimm, *et al*). **319**:1523 (P)
— — recurrent risk reduction, Cornwall. **319**:853 (L)
— Depression in subsequent pregnancy, stillbirth. **319**:1497 (L), 1498 (L)
— Hantavirus infections, Franco-Belgian collaborative study: 1995-6 epidemic (NS Crowcroft, *et al*) **318**:1737 (P) (correction, **319**:379)
— Hormone replacement therapy, pre-existing factor profiles in users and non-users (K Ródström, *et al*). **319**:890 (GP) (correction, 1429)
— Maternal mortality and marital status, East Germany before and after reunification (O Razum, *et al*). **319**:1104 (P) (correction, **320**:30)
— Myocardial infarction
— — high density lipoprotein paraoxonase gene and risk in men
— — — (JT Salonen, *et al*). **319**:487 (P)
— — — commentary: causality (MD Flather). **319**:488 (P)
— — — commentary: protection (A Berger). **319**:489 (P)
— Non-Hodgkins lymphoma and HIV related Kaposi's sarcoma, and antiretroviral therapies (B Ledergerber, *et al*). **319**:23 (P)
— Radiation exposure, public perceptions and validity (S Darby). **319**:1019 (E)
— Screening test usefulness? (NJ Wald, *et al*). **319**:1562 (ED)
— Sudden infant death
— — babies sleeping with parents
— — — (PS Blair, *et al*). **319**:1457 (P)
— — — commentary: story so far (E Mitchell). **319**:1461 (P)
— Unexplained stillbirth in singleton pregnancies at term (CS Cotzias, *et al*). **319**:287 (P)
— When can a risk factor be used as a worthwhile screening test? (NJ Wald, *et al*). **319**:1562 (ED)
Rissel C, *See* Forero R. **319**:344
Ritchie, John ("Jack") Bruce, Obituary (JR Wallace). **319**:192
Rivastigmine, Alzheimer's disease, efficacy and safety. **319**:640 (L), 641 (L), 642 (L)
River blindness. *See* Onchocerciasis
Rivlin M, Should age based rationing of health care be illegal? (*Personal view*). **319**:1379 (R)
Robb S, *See* Brettle P. **319**:58
Robbins CM, *See* Macaulay AC. **319**:774
Roberts C
— Torgerson DJ, *Understanding controlled trials*. Baseline imbalance in randomised controlled trials. **319**:185 (ED)
— *See* Torgerson DJ. **319**:375
Roberts I, Design of CRASH trial. **319**:1069 (L)
Roberts JC, *Terminal Consent* (*Books*). **319**:647 (R)
Roberts M, Dawes PJD, Dyspnoea due to massive thyroid enlargement (*Minerva*). **319**:1144 (R)
Roberts S, *See* Macarthur C. **319**:822
Roberts, Trevor Bleddyn Lloyd, Obituary (A Rubin). **319**:1580
Robertson, Donald Ian, Obituary (JR Jenner, N Cardoe). **319**:645
Robinson C, *See* Rennie AC. **319**:366
Robinson M, *See* Hanratty B. **319**:1511
Robots, Walking (C Thompson, P Kroker) (*Where technology may fail to deliver*). **319**:1300
Robson J, Follow up care in general practice of patients with myocardial infarction and angina. **319**:380 (L)
Rodger A, Taylor K, Cancer survival in Britain. **319**:1573 (L)
Rodriguez LAG, *See* de Abajo FJ. **319**:1106
Rf-dström K, *et al*, Pre-existing risk factor profiles in users and non-users of hormone replacement therapy: prospective cohort study in Gothenburg, Sweden. **319**:890 (GP) (correction, 1429)
Rogers A, *et al*, Improving access needs a whole systems approach. **319**:866 (E), 1496 (L)
Roizen R, *et al*, Cirrhosis mortality and per capita consumption of distilled spirits, United States, 1949-94: trend analysis. **319**:666 (P)
Roland M, *See* Giuffrida A. **319**:94
Rolinski O, *See* McCartney L. **319**:1289
Rollins N, *See* Rotchford K. **319**:1431
Romania *See also* Europe
— General practice, GP control of practices (T Toma). **319**:594 (N)
Romelsjö A, Leifman A, Association between alcohol consumption and mortality, myocardial infarction, and stroke in 25 year follow up of 49 618 young Swedish men. **319**:821 (P)
Ronsmans C, *et al*, Effect of supplementation with vitamin A or β carotene on mortality related to pregnancy. **319**:1202 (L)
Roper TA, Time for a sinister practice (*Personal view*). **319**:1509 (R)
Rose P, Wilson T, Treatment of toenail onychomycosis. **319**:1197 (L)
Rosehill, Sydney, Obituary (E Sturdy). **319**:1581
Rosen R
— *See* Berger A. **319**:1292
— *See* Florin D. **319**:5
Roskell D, Ethnic and sex differences in selection for admission to medical school. **319**:1500 (L)
Rösler M, Effectiveness of rivastigmine in Alzheimer's disease. **319**:641 (L)
Ross CN, Twins and the fetal origins hypothesis. **319**:517 (L)
Ross EB, *The Malthus Factor* (*Books*). **319**:264 (R)
Ross N, *See* Wolfson M. **319**:953
Rosser WW, Shafir S, *Evidence-Based Family Medicine* (*Books*). **319**:131 (R)
Rössner S, *See* Danielsson T. **319**:490
Rossor MN, *See* Selai CE. **319**:641
Rostom A, *See* O'Connor AM. **319**:731
Rostron C, *See* Booth A. **319**:579
Rotchford K, *et al*, Prevention of vertical transmission of HIV in South Africa. **319**:1431 (L)
Rothwell PM, *et al*, Seasonality of birth in children with diabetes in Europe: multicentre cohort study. **319**:887 (P)
Round A, *See* Hamilton W. **319**:1135
Round J, Kennea N, Clocks in delivery wards may not be sufficiently accurate to validate birth of "millennium babies". **319**:260 (L)
Rouse A, Contacting GP surgeries over Christmas. **319**:514 (L)
Rowan K, *See* Gunning K. **319**:241
Rowbotham DJ, *See* Fox AJ. **319**:557
Rowe J, *See* Moradi P. **319**:1614
Rowen D, *See* Foley E. **319**:1615
Rowley, Roy Kenneth, Obituary (S Rowley). **319**:323
Royal Brompton Hospital, London
— Inquiry into paediatric heart surgery deaths (H Bower). **319**:335 (N)
— Surgeons cleared (G Yamey). **319**:729 (N)
Royal College of General Practitioners, *Shaping the Future: A Primary Care Research and Development Strategy for Scotland* (B Christie). **319**:76 (N)
Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health
— *Commercial Sponsorship in the Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health* (LA Bero). **319**:653 (E), 1430 (L)
— Neonatal and Paediatrics Pharmacists Group, *Medicines for Children* (C Basu). **319**:76 (N)
Royal College of Physicians, *Consultant Physicians: Working for Patients* (R Woodman). **319**:12 (N)
Royal College of Physicians of London, Effectiveness unit (G Yamey). **319**:1324 (N)
Royal College of Surgeons, Battle for more women surgeons (R Woodman). **319**:802 (N)
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, Consultant feedback on training activity. **319**:258 (L)
Royal Commission on Long Term Homes for the Elderly, *With Respect to Old Age*, funding long term care for older people. **319**:55 (L), 56 (L)
Royal Hospital, Haslar, Gosport, closure is necessary. **319**:122 (L)
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, Christmas appeal. **319**:1369 (L)
Rubella, Surveillance in Great Britain 1971-96. **319**:57 (L), 58 (L)
Rubella vaccine
— Greece: increase in congenital occurrence after
— — overview: individual rights v. community health (S King). **319**:1448 (E)
— — survey (T Panagiotopoulos, *et al*). **319**:1462 (P) (correction, **320**:361)
— — science commentary: herd immunity (A Berger). **319**:1466 (P)
Rubenstein EB, *See* Elting LS. **319**:1070
Ruckley CV, *See* Dale JJ. **319**:875
Rural health, *Rural Healthcare* (Cox, Mungall) (*Books*). **319**:264 (R)
Rushforth B, Ethnic and sex differences in selection for admission to medical school. **319**:1500 (L)
Russell G, *See* Ramsay LE. **319**:630
Russell I, *See* Hart R. **319**:79, 1071
Russia *See also* Commonwealth of Independent States; Europe
— Life expectancy, falls to 58 for men (J Ciment). **319**:468 (N)
— Patient participation. **319**:784 (L)
Ruta DA, *See* Evans JMM. **319**:83
Rutherford AJ, *See* Ralph SG. **319**:220
Ryan, Elizabeth Ann, Obituary (DJD Perrins). **319**:1504
Ryan J, Scott A, Alien babies. **319**:1626
Ryan M, *See* van Teijlingen E. **319**:1497
Ryde K, Planning the medical workforce (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (28 August 1999)

S

Sa ER, *See* Thompson C. **319**:1294
Saadia R, *Surgical Emergencies* (*Books*). **319**:584 (R)
Sabapathy PB, *Our most unforgettable error*. Always take a proper drug history. **319**:696
Sabelis I, *See* Schultz WW. **319**:1596
Saccoccio G, *See* Dominici P. **319**:537
Sachdev HPS, Effect of supplementation with vitamin A or β carotene on mortality related to pregnancy. **319**:1202 (L)
Sack J, *See* Delamothe T. **319**:1515
Sadler M, Pickersgill T, Neurology (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (20 November 1999)
Sadler, William Ross, Obituary (M Watson). **319**:1075
Saenz A, *See* Ausejo M. **319**:595
Safety: Medicines. *See* Consumer product safety
Saikku P. *See* von Hertzen L. **319**:1575
St John's wort. *See* Hypericum
Salama P, *et al*, Health and human rights in contemporary humanitarian crises: is Kosovo more important than Sierra Leone? **319**:1569 (ED)
Salaried doctors, Trust wants help in formulating system to recognise performance of salaried GPs (S Irvine). **319**:574 (L)
Salib E, *See* Tadros G. **319**:1434
Salisbury C, Healthy living centres. **319**:1384 (E)
Salman, Ma'ad Mahmoud, Obituary (MI Aldoori). **319**:1374
Salmonella infections, Haematogenous spread of gastrointestinal salmonella infection (D Burton, M Stone) (*Minerva*). **319**:1380 (R)
Salonen JT, *et al*, Polymorphism in high density lipoprotein paraoxonase gene and risk of acute myocardial infarction in men: prospective nested case-control study. **319**:487 (P)
Saloojee H, *In the Blood* (*Books*). **319**:1582 (R)
Salt infusions, *One hundred years ago*. **319**:704
Salvage J, *See* Davies C. **319**:463
Salvatore S, *See* Khullar V. **319**:190
Samanta A, Beardsley J, *Evidence based case report*. Sciatica: which intervention? **319**:302 (C), 1435 (L)
Samarasinghe D, *Drug Treatment Systems in an International Perspective* (*Books*). **319**:859 (R)
Samaritan doctors, Questioned at runner's inquest, advanced resuscitation facilities at end of marathons does not guarantee survival. **319**:581 (L)
Samet P, *See* Hughes N. **319**:786
Samnegaard HO, *See* Coupland RM. **319**:410
Samuel R, *A memorable interview*. Always be prepared. **319**:1617
Samuels M, The coroner service. **319**:1072 (L)
Sanders TAB, Food production and safety **318**:1689 (correction, **319**:608)
Sanderson C, *See* McKee M. **319**:312
Sandford JJ, Forensic psychiatry (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (9 October 1999)
Sandiford P, Devolution in Latin America has had poor effects on health care. **319**:55 (L)
Sandoe J, *See* Wilcox MH. **319**:920
Sandvik H, Health information and interaction on the internet: a survey of female urinary incontinence. **319**:29 (IP)
Sant M, *et al*, Cancer survival in Britain. **319**:1572 (L)
Saracci R, *et al*, New epidemiological research in Europe may be thwarted by short term funding. **319**:855 (L)
Sashidharan SP, Francis E, Racism in psychiatry necessitates reappraisal of general procedures and Eurocentric theories. **319**:254 (L)
Sasieni PD, Effect of screening on cervical cancer mortality in England and Wales. **319**:581 (L)
Satava RM, *See* Jones J. **319**:1305
Sauerwald T, *See* von Kries R. **319**:147
Saunders N, *See* Macarthur C. **319**:822
Saunders P, Donations of useless medicines to Kosovo contributes to chaos. **319**:11 (N), 1007 (L)
Saunderson EM, Ridsdale L, General practitioners' beliefs and attitudes about how to respond to death and bereavement: qualitative study. **319**:293 (GP), 1071 (L)
Savage A, *Rural Healthcare* (*Books*). **319**:264 (R)
Saving Lives: Our Healthier Nation, Overview (N Fulop, DJ Hunter). **319**:139 (E)
Saxena S, *What's really important*. Parental review. **319**:1425 (ED)
Sayal K, Maden A, High security facilities must not be closed until viable alternatives are in place. **319**:59 (L)
Scanlon MF, *See* Hanna FWF. **319**:894
Scheper-Hughes N, Sargent C, *eds*, *Small Wars: The Cultural Politics of Childhood* (*Books*). **319**:130 (R)
Schizophrenia
— Intensive cognitive behaviour therapy, no better than supportive counselling. **319**:643 (L)
— Shakespeare knew layered clothing sign. **319**:520 (L)
— Treatment of (J McGrath, WB Emmerson) (*Fortnightly review*). **319**:1045 (C)
Schlegel M, *et al*, Comparative efficacy of three mumps vaccines during disease outbreak in eastern Switzerland: cohort study. **319**:352 (P) (correction, 477)
Schober E, *See* Rothwell PM. **319**:887
Schofield P, *See* Dowdney L. **319**:354
School children
— Appendicitis and non-specific pain abdominal pain incidence during school term. **319**:454 (L)
— Cluster randomised controlled trial of expert system based on the transtheoretical ("stages of change") model for smoking prevention and cessation in schools (P Aveyard, *et al*). **319**:948 (P)
Schools, medical *See also* Education, medical

— Selection of students, sex and ethnic differences at Nottingham University Medical School (D James, L Driver). **319**:351 (P) (correction, 823), 1500 (L), 1501 (L)
— UK, drug and alcohol policies are rare. **319**:123 (L)
Schouten HJA, *See* Hellemons BSP. **319**:958
Schouten JSAG, *See* de Walle HEK. **319**:291
Schrijvers C, *See* Bosma H. **319**:1469
Schultz WW, *et al*, Magnetic resonance imaging of male and female genitals during coitus and female sexual arousal. **319**:1596 (P)
Schulz T, *See* Hatlebakk JG. **319**:550
Sciatica, Which intervention? (A Samanta, J Beardsley) (*Evidence based case report*). **319**:302 (C), 1435 (L)
Science, Pugwash organisation: biological warfare campaign (M Atiyah). **319**:448 (ED)
Science, medicine, and the future
— Behaviour and genes (P McGuffin, N Martin). **319**:37 (C), 1498 (L)
— Contraception (DT Baird, AF Glasier). **319**:969 (C)
— Functional magnetic resonance imaging in neuropsychiatry (C Longworth, *et al*). **319**:1551 (C)
— Near patient microbiological tests (SP Borriello). **319**:298 (C)
— Virtual colonoscopy (S Halligan, HM Fenlon). **319**:1249 (C)
Scientific misconduct
— *The Baltimore Case: A Trial of Politics, Science, and Character* (Kevles) (*Books*). **319**:926 (R)
— Robert Davies
— — accused of covering up drug trial mistakes (C Dyer). **319**:801 (N)
— — accused of threatening staff (C Dyer). **319**:871 (N)
— — struck off for bullying and dishonesty (C Dyer). **319**:938 (N)
— Electromagnetic fields and cancer research deemed fraudulent (F Charatan). **319**:337 (N)
— Germany, Max-Planck Society investigation (A Tuffs). **319**:274 (N)
— Robert Liburdy, guilty of fraud (R Dobson). **319**:1156 (N)
— UK watchdog issues guidelines (J Jones). **319**:660 (N)
SCOFF questionnaire, Eating disorders, assessment (JF Morgan, *et al*). **319**:1467 (P)
Scotland *See also* Europe
— Abortion, crack down on antiabortion harassment (B Christie). **319**:1520 (N)
— Alcohol drinking and mortality: prospective cohort study. **319**:1267 (L), 1268 (L)
— Dumfries and Galloway NHS: straining but optimistic (R Smith). **319**:123 (ED)
— GPs could save £26m by changes in prescribing (B Christie). **319**:873 (N)
— Myocardial infarction, time delay after call: Scotland. **319**:643 (L)
— National Health Service, Scottish and English general practice funding differs considerably. **319**:1198 (L)
— Operating theatres, used only half time (B Christie). **319**:10 (N)
— Private Finance Initiative, doctors call for moratorium (B Christie). **319**:275 (N)
— Quality of hospital care: patient satisfaction (B Christie). **319**:729 (N)
— *Shaping the Future: A Primary Care Research and Development Strategy for Scotland* (B Christie). **319**:76 (N)
Scott A, *See* Ryan J. **319**:1626
Scott H, Bennett G, *Vital Signs* R4 (*Radio*). **319**:860 (R)
Scott-White, Lewis Arthur, Obituary (J Beviss, R Finlay). **319**:645
Screening *See also* Cervical screening; Fetal monitoring
— Breast cancers, Swedish study questions programmes. **319**:55 (L), 1367 (L)
— Cancers
— — genetic risk in general practice (V Leggatt, *et al*). **319**:757 (GP)
— — publicity and cancer fears? (J Wardle, *et al*). **319**:1037 (P)
— Children, routine screening after return from tropics. **319**:121 (L), 122 (L)
— Chlamydial infections, hidden costs. **319**:188 (L)
— Colorectal cancers, implementation (W Aitken). **319**:1212 (E) (correction, **320**:234)
— Congenital and infant cataract, role of childhood screening and surveillance. **319**:122 (L) (correction, 608)
— Decision aids for patients (AM O'Connor, *et al*). **319**:731 (P)
— Eating disorders, SCOFF questionnaire assessment (JF Morgan, *et al*). **319**:1467 (P)
— Familial intracranial aneurysms (PJ Kirkpatrick, RS McConnell). **319**:1512 (E)
— Gestational diabetes mellitus
— — overview (E Rey). **319**:798 (E)
— — use of fasting plasma glucose concentrations (D Perucchini, *et al*). **319**:812 (P)
— Hereditary haemochromatosis (JE Haddow, LA Bradley). **319**:531 (E)
— Informed consent: difficulties and misconceptions (J Austoker). **319**:722 (E)
— Osteoporosis, long term treatment and (I Fogelman). **319**:1148 (E)
— Ovarian cancers, randomised trial needed (N Urban). **319**:1317 (E)
— Prostate cancers, fails to prove worth? (J Jones, *et al*) (*How do new technologies get into practice?*). **319**:1293
— Very fat and very thin children, test of criterion standards (J Mulligan, LD Voss). **319**:1103 (P)
— When can a risk factor be used as a worthwhile test? (NJ Wald, *et al*). **319**:1562 (ED)
Sculpher MJ
— *et al*, Shared decision making in a publicly funded health care system. **319**:725 (E)
— *See* Ades AE. **319**:1230
Seamark CJ, Sexual health of teenagers. **319**:1368 (L)
Seasonal allergic rhinitis. *See* Hay fever
Seasons, Insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, birth of children in Europe (PM Rothwell, *et al*). **319**:887 (P)
Secondary care. *See under* Hospitals
Seddon M, Rationing health care in New Zealand. **319**:708 (L)
Seddon, Michael, Obituary (B Whiteside). **319**:127
Seed P, *See* Forbes L. **319**:853
Seidenberg BC, *See* Löfdahl C-G. **319**:87
Seif A, *See* Yung B. **319**:383
Seizures, Hyponatraemic, after excessive intake of hypotonic fluids in young children (P Bhalla, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:1554 (C)
Sekikawa A, Kuller LH, Why heart disease mortality is low in France. **319**:255 (L)
Selai CE, *et al*, Effectiveness of rivastigmine in Alzheimer's disease. **319**:641 (L)
Selby PJ, *See* Turner NJ. **319**:309
Selby PL, Mawer EB, Sunlight and health. **319**:1067 (L)
Selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors *See also* Antidepressants
— Upper gastrointestinal haemorrhage and
— — overview (ALW Po). **319**:1081 (E)
— — case-control study (FJ de Abajo, *et al*). **319**:1106 (GP)
Self management, Asthma, guided (A Lahdensuo). **319**:759 (C)
Self poisoning. *See* Poisoning
Sellwood E, *See* Bentham P. **319**:640
Semen, Retrieval from dead patient: *Ethical dilemma*, doctors should follow the spirit, rather than letter, of law. **319**:57 (L)
Sen R, *et al*, Hand washing. **319**:518 (L)
Senior staffs medical conference, Racism in the NHS must be eradicated **318**:1628 (correction, **319**:253)
Senn S, *Endpiece*. Medical statisticians. **319**:292
Sensors, In year 2010 (CB Wilson) (*Hospitals of the future*). **319**:1288
Seretide, Unbalanced presentation of facts breaks UK advert code (S Mayor). **319**:727 (N)
Serious Hazards of Transfusion (SHOT) Initiative, Annual reports analysis (LM Williamson, *et al*). **319**:16 (P)
Sertraline, Post-traumatic stress disorder approval: US (S Gottlieb). **319**:1089 (N)
Sethi D, *See* Wheeler JG. **319**:258
Severn AM, Dodds C, Hyponatraemia after orthopaedic surgery. **319**:514 (L)
Sex behaviour, Magnetic resonance images of genitals during coition and female sexual arousal (WW Schultz, *et al*). **319**:1596 (P)
Sex determination, India, action (G Mudur). **319**:401 (N)
Sex differences, Asthma drugs. **319**:385 (L)
Sex education, *Learning to be You* BBC2 (A Furedi) (*TV*). **319**:1142 (R)
Sex ratio, Severe periconceptional life events and (D Hansen, *et al*). **319**:548 (P)
Sexual discrimination
— *Journal of the American Medical Association* cover art analysis
— — (JP Clark). **319**:1603 (P)
— — commentary: inconclusive study (JE Showalter). **319**:1604 (P)
— Medical school selection, differences at Nottingham University Medical School (D James, L Driver). **319**:351 (P) (correction, 823), 1500 (L), 1501 (L)
Sexual health
— Adolescence, in England and Wales, analysis of national data. **319**:1367 (L), 1368 (L)
— Boys and men (G Yamey). **319**:1315 (E)
— Homosexual men and women. **319**:575 (L)
Sexuality, Chlamydial infections screening, hidden costs. **319**:188 (L)
Sexually transmitted diseases, Outreach by taxi. *A memorable consultation* (M Adler). **319**:296
Seymour CA, Whelan K, Dietary managment of hepatic encephalopathy **318**:1364 (E) (correction, **320**:234)
Shah, Deepak Balkrishna, Obituary (S Shah). **319**:262
Shakespeare, William, Layered clothing sign of schizophrenia. **319**:520 (L)
Shalet SM
— *See* Clayton RN. **319**:588
— *See* Radford JA. **319**:935
Shalev E, *See* Nachum Z. **319**:1223
Shann F, A little bit of measles does you good. **319**:4 (E)
Shaoul J
— *See* Gaffney D. **319**:48, 116, 249
— *See* Pollock AM. **319**:179
Shard K, *The Baby Makers* (*Books*). **319**:1011 (R)
Shared care
— Depression in late life in residential care
— — (RH Llewellyn-Jones, *et al*). **319**:676 (GP), 1068 (L)
— — commentary: beyond boundary for randomised controlled trial? (JJ Deeks, E Juszczak). **319**:682 (P)
Sharif K, *The Baby Makers* (*Books*). **319**:1011 (R)
Sharma OP, *A memorable period*. A small United Nations. **319**:1468
Sharma T, *See* Longworth C. **319**:1551
Sharp D, *See* Hamilton W. **319**:1135
Sharp H, *et al*, Perils of piercing (*Minerva*). **319**:1312
Shaughnessy AF, *See* Berger A. **319**:1280
Shaw GB, *Endpiece*. A doctor's reputation. **319**:1122
Shaw J, *See* Appleby L. **319**:1434
Shaw JE, *See* Abbott CA. **319**:318
Shaw RW, Pressures of acute obstetrics on consultants. **319**:256 (L)
Shaw, Stanley Grenville, Obituary (MG Shaw). **319**:1075
Sheikh A, *et al*, The coroner service. **319**:1073 (L)
Sheldon T
— Doctors not obliged to carry out treatment they think "futile". **319**:1088 (N)
— Dutch consider obligatory testing of surgeons for hepatitis B. **319**:1219 (N)
— Dutch doctors call for all pregnant women to be screened for Down's. **319**:872 (N)
— Euthanasia endorsed in Dutch patient with dementia. **319**:75 (N)
— Netherlands publishes plans for euthanasia law. **319**:467 (N)
Sheldon TA
— Glanville J, Searching for reliabie research evidence need not be difficult. **319**:1435 (L)
— *See* Petticrew M. **319**:917
Shellens T, Injury surveillance programmes, ethics, and the Data Protection Act. The legal position. **319**:374 (ED)
Shepherd, Fredrick, Obituary (CW Shepherd). **319**:1439
Shepperd S, *et al*, Helping patients access high quality health information. **319**:764 (ED)
Sherlaw-Johnson C, *et al*, Withdrawing low risk women from cervical screening programmes. **319**:58 (L)
Sherman P, *See* Macarthur C. **319**:822
Sherratt E, *See* Aveyard P. **319**:948
Shillingford, John ("Jack") Parsons, Obituary (M Shillingford). **319**:1438
Shimoni Z, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Tetanus in an immunised patient. **319**:1049 (C)
SHIP. *See* Southampton heart integrated care project (SHIP)
Shipman, Harold
— Accused of killing for pleasure (C Dyer). **319**:1026 (N)
— GP faces 15 charges of murder (C Dyer). **319**:938 (N)
Shirley PJ, Australia has considerable experience of transporting critically ill patients. **319**:1137 (L)
Shizophrenia, Genetic case. **319**:1498 (L)
Shock, Treatment. *One hundred years ago*. **319**:1192
Short A, Cumming A, *ABC of intensive care*. Renal support. **319**:41 (C)
Short hospital stays, Mental health. **319**:711 (L), 712 (L)
Showalter E
— Babes and boobs? Analysis of *JAMA* cover art. Commentary: An inconclusive study. **319**:1604 (P)
— Griffin A, Rates and implications of caesarean sections in Latin America: ecological study. Commentary: all women should have a choice. **319**:1401 (P)
Shroff N, Rhodes M, Gallstones in umbilicus (*Minerva*). **319**:268 (R)
Shuchman M, Drug company threatens legal action over Canadian guidelines. **319**:1388 (N)
Shuttleworth GN, *et al*, Orbital trauma. **319**:516 (L)
Sibert J, *See* Lyons RA. **319**:372
Sicard D, *HIV and AIDS* (*Books*). **319**:715 (R)
Sick doctors, Doctoring (W Anderson) (Career focus) (*BMJ Classified*: 2 (31 July 1999) (correction, *BMJ Classified*: 3 (14 August 1999)), *BMJ Classified*: 3 (4 September 1999)
Sickle cell anaemia, *In the Blood: Sickle Cell Anaemia and the Politics of Race* (Tapper) (*Books*). **319**:1582 (R)
Sidley P, South African doctors demand action on "unethical" colleagues. **319**:594 (N)
Sidwell C, *See* Best D. **319**:290
Sidwell RU, *et al*, Guidelines on HIV prophylaxis must be implemented. **319**:1430 (L)
Siegel-Itzkovich J
— Israel health minister bans AIDS campaign promoting condoms. **319**:1455 (N)
— Israel introduces generic drugs scheme. **319**:592 (N)
— Israel wants to abolish private medicine in public hospitals. **319**:803 (N)
— Viagra makes flowers stand up straight. **319**:274 (N)
Sierra Leone *See also* Africa
— Human rights, is Kosovo more important? (P Salama, *et al*). **319**:1569 (ED)
SIFT. *See* Medical service increment for teaching
Sikora K, Cancer survival in Britain. **319**:461 (E), 1572 (L), 1573 (L)
Sildenafil citrate. *See* Viagra
Silicone breast implants. *See* Breast implants
Sills JA, *See* Bhalla P. **319**:1554
Silva R
— Oracles (*Soundings*). **319**:1013 (R)
— Shells and sore feet (*Soundings*). **319**:391 (R)
Silverglade B, *See* Jacobson MF. **319**:205
Silverman M, *See* Jothimurugan S. **319**:1578
Simini B, *See* Bliss M. **319**:863
Simkin S, *See* Deeks JJ. **319**:1132
Simmonds P, Managing patients with lung cancer. **319**:527 (E)
Simonds C, Clowning in hospitals is no joke (*Personal view*). **319**:792 (R)
Simpson E, *See* Lawrenson RA. **319**:387
Simpson JC, When I use a word. **319**:1203 (L)
Singer, Eleanor Mary, Obituary (K Reid). **319**:1440
Singer M, Little R, *ABC of intensive care*. Cutting edge. **319**:501 (C)
"Single use" medical devices, US, controversy (F Charatan). **319**:1320 (N)
Singleton SJ, *See* Stewart J. **319**:224
Siragusa S, Low molecular weight heparins could be important in cancer. **319**:851 (L)
Sjönell G, Ståhle L, Scientific foundation of mammographic screening is based on inconclusive research in Sweden. **319**:55 (L), 1367 (L)
Skacel P, *See* Williamson LM. **319**:16
Skeoch C, *See* Eibourne D. **319**:452
Skin fungal infections
— Topical treatment
— — overview (AY Finlay). **319**:71 (E)
— — systematic review (R Hart, *et al*). **319**:79 (P), 1070 (L), 1071 (L)
Skuse D, *See* Dowdney L. **319**:354
Slade P, *Birdsong* (*Books*). **319**:1583 (R)
Slane PW, *See* Irvine L. **319**:644
Slawson DC, *See* Berger A. **319**:1280
Slessor, Alexander, Obituary (TJ Thomson). **319**:1205
Slowie DF, Doctors should help patients to communicate better with them. **319**:784 (L)
Sly PD, *See* Oddy WH. **319**:815
Smeeth L, Heath I, Tackling health inequalities in primary care. **319**:454 (L)
Smelt, Charles Michael Casterton, Obituary (GJC Smelt). **319**:1581
Smidt UM, *See* Mathiesen ER. **319**:24
Smil V, China's great famine: 40 years later. **319**:1619 (ED)
Smillie J, *A very unusual man*. The first legal cremation. **319**:1635
Smith C, Who gets hurt by all these weapons? **319**:395 (E)
Smith G
— *See* Buggy DJ. **319**:530
— *See* Pratt G. **319**:54
Smith GD. *See* Davey Smith G
Smith H. *See* Thompson F. **319**:1408
Smith IJ, *See* Blair PS. **319**:1457
Smith J
— Study into medical errors planned for the UK. **319**:1091 (N)
— *See* Taylor GP. **319**:381
Smith, Kenneth Carl Pfeiffer, Obituary (DF Early). **319**:1581
Smith, Louis Falconer, Obituary (JF Smith). **319**:1139
Smith MJ, *et al*, Tender swelling after congenital ulnar polydactyly ligation (*Minerva*). **319**:1080 (R)
Smith R
— Another editor bites the dust. **319**:272 (E)
— Eradicating child poverty. **319**:203 (E)
— Junior doctors: the moment of decision. **319**:868 (E)
— Managing the clinical performance of doctors. **319**:1314 (E)
— Medicine and the marginalised. **319**:1589 (E)
— New members of *BMJ* editorial board. **319**:1364 (ED)
— The NHS in Dumfries and Galloway: straining but optimistic. **319**:1123 (ED)
— PFI: perfidious financial idiocy. **319**:2 (E), 191 (L)
— Reconfiguring acute hospital services. **319**:797 (E)
— Stumbling into rationing. **319**:936 (E)
— *See* Berger A. **319** (first unpaginated page of November 13 1999 issue)
— *See* Davies C. **319**:463
— *See* Delamothe T. **319**:465, 580, 1515
— *See* Horton R. **319**:865
Smithers H, *See* Llewellyn-Jones RH. **319**:676
Smithson R, Airplane pressure and bulla expansion (*Minerva*). **319**:1014 (R)
Smoke, London. *One hundred years ago*. **319**:429
Smoking *See also* Passive smoking; Tobacco
— Antismoking campaigns should "target 4 year olds" (J Jones). **319**:1090 (N)
— Canada, increase among students (D Spurgeon). **319**:1391 (N)

— Pregnancy outcome and, prospective cohort study (F Mathews, *et al*). **319**:339 (P)
— Public spaces ban: BMA ARM. **319**:194 (MD)
— *Tobacco Wars* BBC1 (J Foulds) (*TV*). **319**:266 (R)
— Twins and maternal smoking, fetal origins hypothesis. **319**:517 (L)
— US, Philip Morris campaign. **319**:1268 (L)
Smoking cessation
— Adolescence, failure of an intervention (D Reid). **319**:934 (E)
— Intermittent very low energy diet comparison with nicotine gum
— — (T Danielsson, *et al*). **319**:490 (GP)
— — commentary: routine practice results (K Jones). **319**:494 (GP)
— Transtheoretical ("stages of change") model: trial in schools (P Aveyard, *et al*). **319**:948 (P)
Smythe, Patrick Montrose, Obituary (T Ashworth). **319**:1374
Snake bites, Promethazine prophylaxis against early anaphylactic reactions to antivenom for bothrops snake bites. **319**:920 (L), 921 (L)
Snieder H, *See* Poulter NR. **319**:1330
Snow R, *See* Razum O. **319**:1104
Snowdon J, *See* Llewellyn-Jones RH. **319**:676
Soap operas, Dramas misrepresent NHS: BMA ARM. **319**:198 (MD)
Soar J, Howell SJ, Safer non-cardiac surgery for patients with coronary artery disease. **319**:320 (L)
Social activities, Survival predictors among elderly Americans (TA Glass, *et al*). **319**:478 (P) (correction, 1130)
Social class *See also* Socioeconomic factors
— Postcodes don't indicate individuals' class. **319**:1003 (L)
Social fragmentation, Suicide, poverty and: ecological study (E Whitley, *et al*). **319**:1034 (P)
Social Issues Research Centre, Doubt over involvement in health scare arbitration (A Ferriman) (*The Press*). **319**:716 (N)
Social security, UK, flexible services wanted for disability claimants. **319**:1206 (MD)
Societies, medical, US, beholden to drugs industry? (S Gottlieb). **319**:1321 (N)
Socioeconomic factors *See also* Social class
— Folic acid use, mass media campaign in Netherlands (HEK de Walle, *et al*). **319**:291 (P)
— General practice consultation rates in patients aged 65 and over (R McNiece, A Majeed). **319**:26 (GP)
— Primary health care, essential to record. **319**:454 (L)
Söderlund N, *See* Zwi K. **319**:1431
Soho bomb
— Anaesthetist's assistance, compared with Omagh bomb. **319**:455 (L)
— Sandwell temple and (J Rao, S Ramaiah). **319**:629
Solar retinopathy, Eclipse safety (J Dowler). **319**:329 (E)
Soldan K, *See* Williamson LM. **319**:16
Solferino cycle, Effects of weapons and (RM Coupland). **319**:864 (E)
Soni N, Wyncoll D, Intensive care medicine comes of age. **319**:271 (E)
Sonksen J, *et al*, Safer non-cardiac surgery for patients with coronary artery disease. **319**:320 (L)
Sore throat
— Clinical and psychosocial predictors of illness duration from randomised controlled trial of prescribing strategies (P Little, *et al*). **319**:736 (P)
— Diagnostic and therapeutic dilemmas (A Graham, T Fahey) (*Evidence based case report*). **319**:173 (C)
Sørenson HT, *See* Mellemkjær L. **319**:820
Sorrie R, *See* Khunti K. **319**:297
Soundings. *See* Barraclough K; Douglas C; Drife JO; Dunea G; Farrell L; Greenhalgh T; Silva R
South Africa *See also* Africa
— AIDS, vertical transmission prevention. **319**:1431 (L)
— Doctors demand action on "unethical" colleagues (P Sidley). **319**:594 (N)
— Iron pots and haemosiderosis. **319**:1432 (L)
South America
— Caesarean section: rates and implications: ecological study
— — (JM Belizán, *et al*). **319**:1397 (P)
— — commentary: choice for all women (E Showalter, A Griffin). **319**:1401 (P)
— — commentary: health and sexual attractiveness (H Bastian). **319**:1402 (P)
— — commentary: medical control? (A Castro). **319**:1401 (P)
— Devolution and poor effects on health care. **319**:55 (L)
Southall D, Cancellation of debt must ensure maximum benefit to vulnerable. **319**:849 (L)
Southall, David, Munchausen syndrome by proxy campaign against: diagnose and be damned (H Marcovitch). **319**:1376 (R) (correction, 1444)
Southampton heart integrated care project (SHIP), Follow up of patients in general practice with myocardial infarction and angina. **319**:380 (L)
Southgate L, Pringle M, *Revalidation*. Revalidation in the United Kingdom: general principles based on experience in general practice. **319**:1180 (ED)
Soviet Union, Health: Unicef report (J Ciment). **319**:1324 (N)
Space, Spaced out (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **319**:717 (R)
Spain *See also* Europe
— Bribery and prescription fraud scandal (X Bosch). **319**:1026 (N)
— Drugs, aims to slow the rise in spending (X Bosch). **319**:11 (N)
Spanking. *See* Corporal punishment
Spare, John Turner, Obituary (T Spare). **319**:1139
Sparks G, *See* Ohn TT. **319**:1432
Special hospitals. *See* Hospitals, special
Specialist registrars *See also* Doctors
— Locum appointments (F McKevitt) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (11 September 1999)
— Step up in experience (G Yamey) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 3 (11 September 1999)
Spectacles, Gift of Sight charity. **319**:1156 (N)
Spector TD, *See* Poulter NR. **319**:1330
Speich R, *See* Thurnheer R. **319**:163
Spence SA
— *A memorable patient*. The screaming man. **319**:489
— *The Messenger* (*Film*). **319**:1583 (R)
— *The Time of Our Lives* (*Art*). **319**:583 (R)
Spencer JA, *See* Stewart J. **319**:224
Sphygmomanometers, Home spillage (AC Rennie, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:366 (C) (correction, 608)
Spickett GP, *See* Bethune CA. **319**:304
Spiegelhalter DJ, *et al*, *Methods in health service research*. An introduction to bayesian methods in health technology assessment. **319**:508 (ED), 1573 (L)
Spiers N
— *See* Jones J. **319**:1547
— *See* Wilson A. **319**:1542
Spinas GA, *See* Perucchini D. **319**:812
Spirits, Cirrhosis mortality and per capita consumption of distilled spirits: 1949-94: US (R Roizen, *et al*). **319**:666 (P)
Spironolactone, Heart failure deaths cut by third (S Gottlieb). **319**:276 (N)
Sponsorship, Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health guidelines (LA Bero). **319**:653 (E), 1430 (L)
Sports medicine, *Sports Medicine Handbook* (Bhaskarabhatla, *ed*) (*Books*). **319**:1582 (R)
Spurgeon D
— Calcium channel blockers affect cognitive function in older people. **319**:806 (N)
— Canadian doctors' threatened walk out averted. **319**:534 (N)
— Canadian politicians propose expansion of private health care. **319**:1520 (N)
— Canadian provinces want to cut tests to meet doctor shortage. **319**:594 (N)
— Doctors feel pressurised by direct to consumer advertising. **319**:1321 (N)
— Earlier discharge for newborns may increase health risks. **319**:469 (N), 1436 (L)
— Link between magnetic fields and leukaemia is weak. **319**:10 (N)
— Oocytes matured in vitro achieve high pregnancy rates. **319**:1388 (N)
— Quebec nurses enter third week of strike. **319**:144 (N)
— Studies reveal increased smoking among students in Canada. **319**:1391 (N)
— Study leads to a call for an end to spanking. **319**:1023 (N)
— Tobacco could be used to produce interleukin 10. **319**:143 (N)
Sri Lanka *See also* Asia
— Dispensing and consulting practice (SV Ramanan) (*Personal view*). **319**:1650 (R)
Staffing. *See* Health staffing
Stähle L, *See* Sjönell G. **319**:55
Stamp RJ, *See* Lord J. **319**:1470
Stampfer MJ, *See* Rimm EB. **319**:1523
Stanley A, *See* Haycock J. **319**:1262
Stanley FJ, *See* Oddy WH. **319**:815
Stark MM, *See* Norfolk GA. **319**:1316
Starvation, Physiological effects interpreted as food allergy (CA Bethune, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:304 (C)
Statins, Cost effective in secondary prevention (Z Kmietowicz). **319**:1390 (N)
Statistics, Medical statisticians. *Endpiece* (S Senn). **319**:292
Statistics notes, How to randomise (DG Altman, JM Bland). **319**:703 (ED)
Stead J, *See* Kernick D. **319**:206
Steel N, Planning your life and career (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (10 July 1999)
Steel R, Stories in TV drama series about psychiatry were researched in detail. **319**:384 (L)
Steer P
— Assessment of mother and fetus in labour. **319**:381 (L)
— Management of preterm labour. **319**:257 (L)
— Yentis S, ABC of labour care. **319**:1271 (L)
— *See* Chamberlain G. **319**:382
Stein K
— DEC methods for appraising new drugs. **319**:1005 (L)
— Nicholson T, The end of the heparin pump? **319**:576 (L)
Stem cell transplantation, *Equinox* C4 (C Martyn) (*TV*). **319**:1012 (R)
Stem cells, Technology (A Berger, *et al*) (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1308
Stephen, Charles Stuart Murray, Obituary (IBM Stephen). **319**:1075
Stephens MDB, *See* Wilton LV. **319**:1165
Stephenson T, Earlier discharge for newborns may increase health risks. **319**:1436 (L)
Steptoe A, *et al*, Behavioural counselling in general practice for the promotion of healthy behaviour among adults at increased risk of coronary heart disease: randomised trial. **319**:943 (P)
Sterilisation, No redress for failure (C Dyer). **319**:1455 (N)
Stern, David Michael, Obituary (C Stern). **319**:1009
Sterne JAC, *See* Ukoumunne OC. **319**:376
Steroids, Sex differences in asthma drugs use. **319**:385 (L)
Stevens A
— *et al*, DEC methods for appraising new drugs. **319**:1006 (L)
— *et al*, Keeping pace with new technologies (*How do new technologies get into practice?*). **319**:1291
Stevens R, Do we need a new word for patients? **319**:1436 (L)
Stevenson RJ, *See* Evans JMM. **319**:83
Stewart, Ian, Bristol trust admits liability (C Dyer). **319**:213 (N)
Stewart J, *et al*, Identifying appropriate tasks for the preregistration year: modified Delphi technique. **319**:224 (P), 1502 (L)
Stewart M, Paediatrics on the peace line (*Personal view*). **319**:1648 (R)
Stewart PM, *See* Clayton RN. **319**:588
Stillbirth
— Prospective risk of unexplained stillbirth in singleton pregnancies at term (CS Cotzias, *et al*). **319**:287 (P)
— Registration anomalies in multiple pregnancy (POD Pharoah). **319**:188 (L), 1271 (L)
— Risk factor for depression in subsequent pregnancy. **319**:1497 (L), 1498 (L)
Stitt F, *See* Jones J. **319**:1296
Stockwell M, Intensive care is not expensive compared with other treatments. **319**:516 (L)
Stokes R, *See* Hensher M. **319**:845
Stomach, COX 2 inhibitors and (D Josefson). **319**:1518 (N)
Stone, Barry Leonard, Obituary (S Lieberman). **319**:1440
Stool immunoassay, *Helicobacter pylori* infection, comparison with standard methods (F Lehmann, *et al*). **319**:1409 (P)
Storosum JG, *et al*, Effectiveness of rivastigmine in Alzheimer's disease. **319**:642 (L)
Storr A, *Endpiece*, Forever in his debt. **319**:283
Stout RW, *A memorable patient*. The need to know. **319**:1001
Strang J
— *et al*, Absinthe: what's your poison ? **319**:1590 (E)
— *et al*, Opiate detoxification under anaesthesia. **319**:321 (L)
— *See* Best D. **319**:290
Streptomycin, History, from alternation to randomised allocation in 1940s (P D'Arcy Hart). **319**:572 (ED), 1372 (L)
Stress
— Breast cancers and
— — overview (R McGee). **319**:1015 (E)
— — difficulties and onset (D Protheroe, *et al*). **319**:1027 (P)
Stress disorders, post-traumatic. *See* Post-traumatic stress disorders
Stress incontinence. *See* Incontinence, urinary
Striae, Teenage boy (GJA Morris) (*Minerva*). **319**:1278 (R)
Strikes, Lessons for doctors (M Pugh) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (30 October 1999)
Stringer, Paul, Obituary (E Stringer). **319**:582
Stroke *See also* Ischaemic heart disease
— Alteplase and prognosis: simulation model (HS Jørgensen, *et al*). **319**:288 (P)
— Mortality
— — and alcohol: 25 year follow up of Swedish men (A Romelsjö, A Leifman). **319**:821 (P)
— — alcohol drinking: prospective Scottish cohort study. **319**:1267 (L), 1268 (L)
— Prevention of ischaemic stroke: *Evidence based cardiology* (HJM Barnett, *et al*) **318**:1539 (correction, **319**:626)
Stuart G, Government wants patient partnership to be integral part of NHS. **319**:788 (L)
Stuber R, *See* Lehmann F. **319**:1409
Students, medical *See also* Education, medical
— Hepatitis B and admission: BMA ARM. **319**:196 (MD)
— Letter publication in journals is good aim. **319**:1198 (L)
— Loan delays. **319**:1274 (MD)
— UK, increase. **319**:128 (MD)
— Wish list survey (KJ Petrie, *et al*). **319**:1593 (P)
Stupidity, Understanding of the world. *Endpiece* (A Einstein). **319**:1568
Stuttaford T, Sharma T, *In Your Right Mind* (*Books*). **319**:1275 (R)
Sucrose, Infants, analgesic comparison with glucose, and pacifiers (R Carbajal, *et al*). **319**:1393 (P)
Sudan *See also* Africa
— Reproductive health care needs and assessment (CA Palmer). **319**:743 (GP)
Sudden infant death
— Babies sleeping with parents: case-control study of factors influencing risk
— — (PS Blair, *et al*). **319**:1457 (P)
— — commentary: story so far (E Mitchell). **319**:1461 (P)
— Definitions
— — (MA Green) (*For debate*). **319**:697 (ED)
— — (S Limerick) (*For debate*). **319**:698 (ED)
— On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:716 (R)
Sudhindran S, Reducing the risk of major elective surgery. **319**:1369 (L)
Suicide
— Bullying and, Finnish adolescents (R Kaltiala-Heino, *et al*). **319**:348 (P)
— Internet sites may encourage (R Dobson). **319**:337 (N)
— London Underground, station design (TJ Coats, DP Walter). **319**:957 (P)
— Mental health services contact and. **319**:1433 (L), 1434 (L)
— — predictions of assault by discharged psychiatric patients. **319**:1270 (L)
— Social fragmentation, poverty and: ecological study (E Whitley, *et al*). **319**:1034 (P)
— Woman with wart on nose. *A memorable patient* (DW MacCorquodale). **319**:1349
Suissa S, Ernst P, Comparison of inhaled beclomethasone and budesonide. **319**:126 (L)
Sullivan M, *et al*, Low dose aspirin for preventing and treating pre-eclampsia. **319**:316 (L)
Summerton N, Cancer survival in Britain. **319**:1572 (L)
Sunlight
— On internet (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:132 (R)
— Public perception of harm and benefits (AR Ness, *et al*). **319**:114 (ED), 1066 (L), 1067 (L), 1068 (L)
— Tetany due to exposure. *One hundred years ago*. **319**:1030
— UK hospitals assess eye damage after solar eclipse (R Dobson). **319**:469 (N)
Surgery
— Education, basic training (S Falder, H Hannah) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (23 October 1999)
— Research, surgeons' college launches campaign about research and citations (K Burke). **319**:1221 (N)
— Staffing, consultant expansion in otolaryngology (J Carruth) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (7 August 1999)
Surgery, operative *See also* Minimal access surgery; Postoperative complications
— Danger for surgeons. *Endpiece* (E Dickinson). **319**:1485
— Mishaps: German Emperor. *A memorable patient* (DN Baron). **319**:1360
— Multiple operations on single patient. *One hundred years ago*. **319**:752
— Risk reduction of major elective surgery, preoperative optimisation of oxygen delivery. **319**:1369 (L), 1370 (L)
— Swearing by surgeons when operating: fact or myth? (FF Palazzo, OJ Warner) (Short reports). **319**:1611
— *The Virtual Surgeon: ACL Reconstruction* (Bentley, *et al*) (*CD roms*). **319**:1442 (R) (correction, **320**:296)
Survival analysis
— Cancers, in Britain (K Sikora). **319**:461 (E), 1572 (L), 1573 (L)
— Colorectal cancers and hospital/clinician workload. **319**:385 (L), 576 (L)
— Preterm birth prediction by weight and gestational age: retrospective study (ES Draper, *et al*). **319**:1093 (P)
— Social and productive activities as predictors of survival among elderly Americans (TA Glass, *et al*). **319**:478 (P) (correcion, 1130)
Sustainability, Population, and health (AJ McMichael, JW Powles). **319**:977 (ED)
Sutcliffe AG
— Prescribing medicines for children. **319**:70 (E)
— *et al*, Children born after intracytoplasmic sperm injection. **319**:52 (L)
Sutton D, *The Whole Brain Atlas* (*CD roms*). **319**:1507 (R)
Sutton S, *See* Wardle J. **319**:1037
Suttorp M, *See* Heger S. **319**:627
Swan M, *See* Dimigen G. **319**:675
Swansea, Geriatric psychiatry (DDR Williams) (*Personal view*). **319**:267 (R)
Swearing, Surgeons when operating: fact or myth? (FF Palazzo, OJ Warner) (Short reports). **319**:1611
Sweden *See also* Europe
— Alcohol drinking, and mortality, myocardial infarction and stroke: 25 year follow up of Swedish men (A Romelsjö, A Leifman). **319**:821 (P)
— Hormone replacement therapy: pre-existing factor profiles in users and non-users (K Rödström, *et al*). **319**:890 (GP) (correction, 1429)
Sweetnam R, Royal Medical Benevolent Fund reminds readers of its Christmas appeal. **319**:1369 (L)
Swift, Ephraim Frank, Obituary (R Marcus). **319**:857
Swingler RJ, *See* Forbes RB. **319**:1529

Swinkels JA, Reregistration of medical specialists in the Netherlands. **319**:1191 (ED)
Swiss HIV Cohort Study *See* Ledergerber B. **319**:23
Switzerland *See also* Europe
— Comparative efficacy of three mumps vaccines (M Schlegel, *et al*). **319**:352 (P) (correction, 477)
— *Coxiella burnetii* infections and vascular disease complications: cohort study (P-Y Lovey, *et al*). **319**:284 (P)
Symonds, Bruce Ernest Richard, Obituary (DW Eyre-Walker). **319**:192
Symptoms, Rapid resolution of symptoms and intracerebral haemorrhage signs. **319**:1197 (L)
Systematic reviews *See also* Meta-analysis
— Dose determination: computer support. **319**:1265 (L)
— Near patient testing in primary health care (BC Delaney, *et al*). **319**:824 (GP)
— Planned short hospital stays for mental health care. **319**:711 (L), 712 (L)
— Usefulness of contacting other experts when conducting literature searches. **319**:259 (L), 260 (L)
Szarewski A, Kitchener HC, Mortality associated with oral contraceptive use. **319**:386 (L)
Székely G, *See* Jones J. **319**:1305

T

Tabar L, Duffy SW, Criticisms of Swedish mammography trials were wrong. **319**:1367 (L)
Tacrolinus, Renal transplantation: comparison with cyclosporin. **319**:1136 (L), 1137 (L)
Tadros G, Salib E, Suicide within 12 months of contact with mental health services. **319**:1434 (L)
Taiwan *See also* Asia
— Economic transition and changing relation between income inequality and mortality (T-L Chiang). **319**:1162 (P)
Talks, Three different. *Endpiece* (N Bohr). **319**:361
Talley NJ, *et al*, Eradication of *Helicobacter pylori* in functional dyspepsia. **319**:451 (L)
Talseth T, *See* Bø K. **319**:191
Tan. *See under* Sunlight
Tan-Torres Edejer T, North-South research partnerships: the ethics of carrying out research in developing countries. **319**:438 (ED), 1496 (L)
Tandem mass spectrometry, Neonatal screening for cholestatic hepatobiliary disease with (I Mushtaq, *et al*). **319**:471 (P) (correction, 1253), 1435 (L), 1436 (L)
Tang J-L, *et al*, Review of randomised controlled trials of traditional Chinese medicine. **319**:160 (P)
Tanne JH
— Apo E4 gene linked to breast cancer. **319**:662 (N)
— Direct to consumer drug advertising is billion dollar business in US. **319**:805 (N)
— Dolly's other DNA came from donor egg. **319**:593 (N)
— Drug resistant TB is spreading worldwide. **319**:1220 (N) (correction, 1324)
— Study gives reassurance on safety of xenotransplantation. **319**:533 (N)
— US National Institutes of Health updates peer review system. **319**:336 (N)
Tanner B, Contacting GP surgeries over Christmas. **319**:513 (L)
Tanner RES, Concern, cooperation, and coexistence in healing (*Personal viete*). **319**:133 (R)
Tapper M, *In the Blood: Sickle Cell Anaemia and the Politics of Race* (*Books*). **319**:1582 (R)
Tarnow-Mordi W, Mitra A, Postnatal dexamethasone in preterm infants. **319**:1385 (E)
Tattersall, William Horrocks, Obituary (ME Poole-Wilson, *et al*). **319**:1374
Tavistock Group, A shared statement of ethical principles for those who shape and give healthcare, health care is not a human right. **319**:321 (L), 1203 (L)
Tavridou A, *See* Bhopal R. **319**:215
Taylor, Alfred Butler, Obituary (T Pick). **319**:857
Taylor B, *See* Sutcliffe AG. **319**:52
Taylor G, Factors that might have eased principals' entry into practice. **319**:711 (L)
Taylor, Gordon Cunningham, Obituary (M Whittet) **318**:1702 (correction, **319**:379)
Taylor GP, *et al*, Labour care of women with HIV infection. **319**:381 (L)
Taylor J, Abandoning babies safely. **319**:1546
Taylor T, *See* Wardle J. **319**:1037
Taylor-Robinson D, Thomas BJ, Relation of *C pneumoniae* antibodies to ischaemic heart disease. **319**:1575 (L)
Taylor-Robinson SD, *et al*, Increased mortality from liver cancer in England and Wales is not related to hepatitis C. **319**:640 (L)
Teaching
— *The Doctor as Teacher*. **319**:1375 (MD)
— Inspirational teacher. *A lesson learnt* (A Douglas). **319**:889
— Reasons to be thankful. *A memorable teacher* (NW Goodman). **319**:844
Technology, medical
— The impact of new technologies in medicine: *BMJ* special issue (13 November 1999)
— Disabilities (R Davis, R Cooper) (*Hospitals of the future*). **319**:1290
— Doctor-patient relations changes, black box of clinical judgement (A Berger) (*Changing the doctor-patient relationship*). **319**:1279
— Journals (A Berger, R Smith). 319 (first unpaginated page of November 13 1999 issue) (E)
— Keeping pace with (A Stevens, *et al*) (*How do new technologies get into practice?*). **319**:1291
— Linking assessment to practice (A Berger, *et al*) (*How do new technologies get into practice?*). **319**:1292
— Robots (C Thompson, P Kroker) (*Where technology may fail to deliver*). **319**:1300
— Transfer: "trickle down" theory (A Donald) (*The impact of informatics*). **319**:1298
Teklehaimanot HD, *See* Ghebreyesus TA. **319**:663
Telenti A, *See* Ledergerber B. **319**:23
Telephone, Nurse out of hours consultation: trial (F Thompson, *et al*). **319**:1408 (P)
Television
— *Casualty* paracetamol overdose, hospital presentations. **319**:1131 (L), 1132 (L)
— Dramas misrepresent NHS: BMA ARM. **319**:198 (MD)
Tembon A, *A memorable patient*. From cerebral malaria to preventive medicine. **319**:36
Tennant CC, *See* Llewellyn-Jones RH. **319**:676
Terbinafine, Toenail onychomycosis: comparison with intermittent itraconazole. **319**:1196 (L), 1197 (L)
Terminal care
— Belief in God? (K Barraclough) (*Soundings*). **319**:929 (R)
— Good relationship with doctor. **319**:785 (L)
— Patient's need to know. *A memorable patient* (RW Stout). **319**:1001
Terracciano L, *See* Lehmann F. **319**:1409
Testicular neoplasms, Cryptorchid boys at primary surgery: case series (D Cortes, *et al*). **319**:888 (P)
Tetanus, In fully immunised patient (Z Shimoni, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:1049 (C)
Tetroe J, *See* O'Connor AM. **319**:731
Thailand *See also* Asia
— High fees for conference speakers. **319**:849 (L)
Thalange N, *See* Gibbs S *BMJ Classified*: 2 (16 October 1999)
Therapeutic angiogenesis, Factors have not targeted patients most at risk of ocular disease. **319**:643 (L)
Thermodynamics, Laws (K Barraclough) (*Soundings*). **319**:459 (R)
Thode R, Do we need a new word for patients? **319**:1436 (L)
Thomas, Arthur John, Obituary (AJ Thomas). **319**:1273
Thomas BJ, *See* Taylor-Robinson D. **319**:1575
Thomas E, *See* Thompson F. **319**:1408
Thomas HC, *See* Taylor-Robinson SD. **319**:640
Thompson C
— Kroker P, Robots (*Where technology may fail to deliver*). **319**:1300
— Sadée W, Pharmacogenomics (*The Human Genome Project*). **319**:1286
— Vanderpool HY, Xenotransplantation (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1311
— *et al*
— — Brain imaging: the NMR revolution (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1302
— — Cybermedicine (*The impact of informatics*). **319**:1294
— — Gene therapy (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1310
— *See* Peveler R. **319**:612
Thompson F, *et al*, Overnight calls in primary care: randomised controlled trial of management using nurse telephone consultation. **319**:1408 (P)
Thompson GR, Cholesterol lowering margarine is effective. **319**:1200 (L)
Thompson J
— *See* Altmann P. **319**:807
— *See* Wilson A. **319**:1235
Thomson AW, *See* Berger A. **319**:1308
Thomson M, Familial clustering of *Helicobacter pylori* infection: population based study, Commentary: *Helicobacter pylori*—the story so far. **319**:541 (P)
Thomson P, General practitioners' experiences of patients' complaints. **319**:852 (L)
Thomson, William Pow, Obituary (NC Gray). **319**:646
Thornton S, *See* Sutcliffe AG. **319**:52
Thorpe GH, *See* Delaney BC. **319**:824
Thorup J, *See* Cortes D. **319**:888
Thromboembolism, Prevention in non-rheumatic atrial fibrillation in primary care: coumarin vs aspirin (BSP Hellemons, *et al*). **319**:958 (GP)
Thrombolysis, Alteplase and prognosis of general population of stroke patients: simulation model (HS Jørgensen, *et al*). **319**:288 (P)
Thrombolytic therapy
— Atrial fibrillation, general practice audit. **319**:708 (L)
— Cancers. **319**:851 (L)
— Myocardial infarction and, time delay after call: Scotland. **319**:643 (L)
Thrombophlebitis
— Desogestrel and gestodene in oral contraceptives
— — controversy (PA O'Brien). **319**:795 (E)
— — thromboembolism admission and mortality in women of fertile age in Denmark, 1977-95 (L Mellemkjær, *et al*). **319**:820 (P)
Thurnheer R, *et al*, Drug points. Possible interaction between clindamycin and cyclosporin. **319**:163
Thyroid, Dyspnoea due to massive enlargement (M Roberts, PJD Dawes) (*Minerva*). **319**:1144 (R)
Thyroid cancers, Children, 10-fold rise in Ukraine (D Josefson). **319**:145 (N)
Thyroid diseases, Controversial aspects (FWF Hanna, *et al*) (*Fortnightly review*). **319**:894 (C)
Thyroid eye diseases, Radioiodine and (JP Walsh, *et al*). **319**:68 (E), 1133 (L), 1134 (L)
Tikum HM, *See* Emeagi J. **319**:316
Tillett AJ, Gould JDM, Effectiveness of glucocorticoids in treating croup. **319**:1577 (L)
Timmis AD, Treatment of myocardial infarction should be audited before heart failure clinics are set up. **319**:123 (L)
Tiner R, Reasons for not seeing drug representatives. **319**:1002 (L)
Tiribelli C, *See* Dominici P. **319**:537
Tisocki K, *See* Ball DE. **319**:920
Tissue donors. *See* Organ donors
Tobacco *See also* Smoking
— Interleukin 10 production (D Spurgeon). **319**:143 (N)
— Specious arguments by eminent doctors against dangers (P Cowen). **319**:1621 (ED) (correction, **320**:361
Tobacco industry
— Advertising
— — Japanese government should also ban. **319**:1433 (L)
— — UK companies win delay on ban (L Beecham). **319**:1218 (N)
— — "unselling" cigarettes (M Wakefield) (*Ads*). **319**:524 (R)
— EU plans tighter controls (R Watson). **319**:1391 (N)
— Smoking reduction. **319**:1441 (MD)
— UK tax to be ringfenced for NHS (L Beecham). **319**:1322 (N)
— US
— — Florida jury fraud conviction (F Charatan). **319**:143 (N)
— — government to sue companies (S Gottlieb). **319**:869 (N)
— — Philip Morris chiefs sell own shares (P Wilbur). **319**:1153 (N)
— Whistleblowers, *The Insider* (C Douglas) (*Film*). **319**:1508 (R)
Tobias R, *See* Delaney BC. **319**:824
Todd CJ, *See* Grande GE. **319**:1472
Toenail onychomycosis, Terbinafine comparison with intermittent itraconazole. **319**:1196 (L), 1197 (L)
Toft A, *See* Mousa A. **319**:560
Tolboom JJM, *et al*, Routine screening of children returning home from the tropics. **319**:122 (L)
Toma T, Romanian GPs to take control of their practices. **319**:594 (N)
Tomlin A, *See* Pethica BD. **319**:385
Tomlinson, Michael Richard, Obituary (J Fricker). **319**:857
Tomography, contrast enhanced, Early diagnosis of cerebral abscess (MO Fitzpatrick, P Gan) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:239 (C)
Tondel M, Axelson O, Concerns about privacy in research may be exaggerated. **319**:706 (L)
Tonks A
— Medicine must change to serve an ageing society. **319**:1450 (E)
— Registering clinical trials. **319**:1565 (ED)
Tookey PA
— Peckham CS, Surveillance of congenital rubella in Great Britain. **319**:57 (L)
— *See* Duong T. **319**:1227
— *See* Gilbert RE. **319**:483
Toomey, Dudley James, Obituary (D Evans). **319**:1504
Torgerson DJ
— Changing perceptions in osteoporosis. **319**:1371 (L)
— Measuring outcomes in economic evaluations. **319**:706 (L)
— Raftery J, *Economic notes*. Discounting. **319**:914 (ED)
— Roberts C, *Understanding controlled trials*. Randomisation methods: concealment. **319**:375 (ED)
— *See* Hart R. **319**:79, 1071
— *See* Moffett JK. **319**:279
— *See* Roberts C. **319**:185
Torrance CJ, *et al*, Use of chaperones in clinics for genitourinary medicine: survey of consultants. **319**:159 (P)
Torture *See also* Ethics, medical
— Doctors and: collective support (V Nathanson). **319**:397 (E)
Towle A, Godolphin W, Framework for teaching and learning informed shared decision making. **319**:766 (ED)
Traditional Chinese medicine. *See* Chinese medicine, traditional
Trail A, *See* Sen R. **319**:518
Train accidents. *See* Railway accidents
Training. *Endpiece* (D Bell-Hall). **319**:541
Trains, Diseases. *One hundred years ago*. **319**:40
Transport *See also* Bicycling
— London Underground deaths and station design (TJ Coats, DP Walter). **319**:957 (P)
Transport of patients, Critically ill: *ABC of intensive care* (PGM Wallace, SA Ridley). **319**:368 (C), 1137 (L)
Transsexuals, UK, ban ruled "unlawful" (C Dyer). **319**:338 (N)
Treatment outcome
— Long stay psychiatric patients resettled in community (N Trieman, *et al*). **319**:13 (P)
— Myocardial infarction, health services use after admission (M Melville, *et al*). **319**:230 (P)
— Quality of health care measurement with routine data (A Giuffrida, *et al*). **319**:94 (GP)
— Scoring systems: *ABC of intensive care* (K Gunning, K Rowan). **319**:241 (C)
— Treatments that fail to prove their worth (J Jones, *et al*) (*How do new technologies get into practice?*). **319**:1293
Treatment refusal
— HIV, baby test against parents' wishes (C Dyer). **319**:658 (N)
— Management of patients with deliberate self harm in accident and emergency department
— — (TB Hassan, *et al*). **319**:107 (C), 916 (L), 917 (L)
— — law (B Hewson). **319**:905 (ED)
— Mother fails to win right to control treatment for son (C Dyer). **319**:278 (N)
Treatment withdrawal. *See* Withdrawal of treatment
Trevithick CC, *et al*, Shaken, not stirred: bioanalytical study of the antioxidant activities of martinis. **319**:1600 (P)
Trevithick JR, *See* Trevithick CC. **319**:1600
Trichopoulos D
— *Infections and Human Cancer* (*Books*). **319**:1207 (R)
— *Microbes and Malignancy* (*Books*). **319**:1207 (R)
— *See* Saracci R. **319**:855
Trieman N, *et al*, Outcome of long stay psychiatric patients resettled in the community: prospective cohort study. **319**:13 (P)
Trimble MR, *See* Selai CE. **319**:641
Trimmer, Eric, Obituary (M Ahmad). **319**:646
Trollope A
— *Endpiece*. The gifts needed to be prime minister. **319**:907
— *Endpiece*. The grind is the thing. **319**:611
Tropical medicine
— Routine screening of children returning home. **319**:121 (L), 122 (L)
— *Tropical Medicine in the Twentieth Century* (Power) (*Books*). **319**:130 (R)
Trusts *See also* National Health Service
— Consultant bodies should have strong voice. **319**:324 (MD)
Truswell AS, Diet and the prevention of cancer. **319**:187 (L)
Tuberculosis
— Hiding places. *One hundred years ago*. **319**:1053
— HIV and, Commonwealth (A Nicoll, P Godfrey-Faussett). **319**:1086 (E)
— Philippines, ravages slums (C Wallerstein). **319**:402 (N)
— Poverty and, ecological analysis of ethnic differences (JI Hawker, *et al*). **319**:1031 (P)
— US, elimination by 2010 (J Ciment). **319**:535 (N)
Tuberculosis, multidrug resistant
— Civil liberties, can be managed effectively in the community. **319**:455 (L)
— Worldwide spread (JH Tanne). **319**:1220 (N) (correction, 1220)
Tucker, William Arthur Leigh, Obituary (MGL Tucker). **319**:1581
Tudiver F, *See* Jaakkimainen RL. **319**:1040
Tudor-Williams G, *See* Taylor GP. **319**:381
Tuffs A
— German doctors are unhappy about drugs budget. **319**:536 (N)
— German drug agency approves mifepristone. **319**:141 (N)
— Max-Planck Society investigates misconduct. **319**:274 (N)
Tuomainen T-P, *See* Salonen JT. **319**:487
Tuomilehto J, *See* Forsén T. **319**:1403
Turkey *See also* Asia
— Doctors arrested and beaten up (J Jones). **319**:1323 (N)
— Earthquake, surprised by extent of aid (J Ciment). **319**:592 (N)
Turnbull J, *See* Thompson F. **319**:1408
Turner AJL, Surveillance of congenital rubella in Great Britain. **319**:57 (L)
Turner C, *See* Bhopal R. **319**:215
Turner NJ, *et al*, Cancer in old age—is it inadequately investigated and treated? **319**:309 (ED)
Turner R, *See* Thompson C. **319**:1302
Turner, Robert, Obituary (M Hall). **319**:1074
Turrell A, Castleden CM, Impact of legislation on nursing home care in the United States: lessons for the United Kingdom, Commentary: A new script for nursing home care in the United Kingdom? **319**:1062 (ED)
Turtles, On the beach (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **319**:793 (R)

Turton P, *See* Hughes P. **319**:1498
Turvey K, *See* Protheroe D. **319**:1027
Tweddle DA, Windebank KP, Cyclosporin neurotoxicity after chemotherapy. **319**:54 (L)
Twins
— Fetal programming of blood pressure
— — overview (DA Leon). **319**:1313 (E)
— — cohort study (T Dwyer, *et al*). **319**:1325 (P)
— — historical cohort study (NR Poulter, *et al*). **319**:1330 (P)
— Maternal smoking and, fetal origins hypothesis. **319**:517 (L)
— Zygosity and metabolic profile, cross sectional study (P Poulsen, *et al*). **319**:151 (P)
Two view mammography. *See* Mammography
Twohig PL, *See* Macaulay AC. **319**:774
Twycross R, When doctors might kill their patients. **319**:639 (L)
Type 1 diabetes mellitus. *See* Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent
Type 2 diabetes mellitus. *See* Diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent
A typical hazard. *See* Fillers
Tyrer P, The national service framework: a scaffold for mental health. **319**:1017 (E)
Tyrie CM, Guess the advert (*Christmas quiz*). **319**:1654
Tytherleigh-Strong G, Catarino P, Virtual sport: real injuries (*Minerva*). **319**:1312

U

Uganda *See also* Africa
— Surgeon's experiences (A Hodges) (*Personal view*). **319**:201 (R)
Ukoumunne OC, *et al*, *Methods in health service research*, Evaluation of health interventions at area and organisation level. **319**:376 (ED)
Ukraine *See also* Commonwealth of Independent States
— Chernobyl fallout, childhood thyroid cancers rise 10-fold (D Josefson). **319**:145 (N)
Uncertainty, In economic evaluation (A Briggs) (*Economics notes*). **319**:120 (ED)
Understanding controlled trials
— Baseline imbalance in randomised controlled trials (C Roberts, DJ Torgerson). **319**:185 (ED)
— Randomisation methods: concealment (DJ Torgerson, C Roberts). **319**:375 (ED)
Unemployment, Predictors and consequences among construction workers in Finland (P Leino-Arjas, *et al*). **319**:600 (P)
Unicef
— *After the Fall*, health in former communist bloc (J Ciment). **319**:1324 (N)
— Polio warning in conflict regions (J Wise). **319**:214 (N)
United Nations
— AIDS deaths are set to reach record level (R Woodman). **319**:1387 (N)
— Great Northern Hospital's gatherings. *A memorable period* (OP Sharma). **319**:1468
— HIV prevalence in Zambia estimates attacked (P Moszynski). **319**:338 (N)
— Injuries from weapons after departure of Cambodian peacekeeping force (DR Meddings, SM O'Connor). **319**:412 (P)
United States *See also* Canada
— Abortion
— — court conflict over late term abortion (F Charatan). **319**:1220 (N)
— — Missouri antiabortion law (F Charatan). **319**:874 (N)
— American Medical Association
— — internet prescribing regulation (D Carnall). **319**:213 (N)
— — sets up "Union" for employed doctors (S Gottlieb). **319**:806 (N)
— Blood donation, ban on people who have lived in UK (S Gottlieb). **319**:535 (N)
— Breast implants, silicone cleared (D Josefson). **319**:8 (N)
— Cirrhosis mortality and per capita consumption of distilled spirits: 1949-94 (R Roizen, *et al*). **319**:666 (P)
— Dialysis for-profit centres (D Josefson). **319**:1517 (N)
— Donor organs, meeting demand (RM Davis). **319**:1382 (E)
— *DrKoop.com*
— — criticisms for mixing information with advertising (F Charatan). **319**:727 (N)
— — Hospital gloves criticisms (F Charatan). **319**:1217 (N)
— Drugs
— — changes essential drugs trade policy (G Yamey). **319**:1521 (N)
— — direct to consumer advertising worth billions of dollars (JH Tanne). **319**:805 (N)
— — mibefradil was not rushed to market. **319**:852 (L)
— — over prescribing (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **319**:525 (R)
— Embryo cell research (F Charatan). **319**:1517 (N)
— Encephalitis outbreak
— — deaths (F Charatan). **319**:941 (N)
— — New York mayor's initiative. **319**:660 (N)
— *Escherichia coli*: New York outbreak (F Charatan). **319**:873 (N)
— Foodborne illnesses (J Ciment). **319**:873 (N)
— Football, protective headgear. **319**:728 (N)
— Health care reform, AMA backs legislation (J Ciment). **319**:657 (N)
— Health maintenance organisations, better care from non-profit plans (S Gottlieb). **319**:211 (N)
— Hepatitis C, 2% of population infected (S Gottlieb). **319**:535 (N)
— Herbs tested for safety (S Gottlieb). **319**:336 (N)
— Hypertension, public awareness declines (S Gottlieb). **319**:591 (N)
— Insurance
— — big insurer gives doctors final say in treatment (F Charatan). **319**:1323 (N)
— — child plan proposed (S Gottlieb). **319**:1087 (N)
— Medical errors, Institute of Medicine expert panel (F Charatan). **319**:1519 (N)
— Medicare coverage of prescription costs (S Gottlieb). **319**:75 (N)
— Mental health services, seclusion and restraints considered (F Charatan). **319**:77 (N)
— Mortality and income inequality and: empirical demonstration
— — (M Wolfson, *et al*). **319**:953 (P)
— — diminishing returns to aggregate studies (H Gravelle). **319**:955 (P)
— — two pathways (RG Wilkinson). **319**:956 (P)
— Nursing home legislation: lessons for UK
— — (CM Hughes, *et al*). **319**:1060 (ED)
— — commentary (A Turrell, SM Castleden). **319**:1062 (ED)
— Organ donors (PH Berry) (*Personal view*). **319**:1445 (R)
— Pain, doctor disciplined for "grossly undertreating" (F Charatan). **319**:728 (N)
— Patients' bill of rights (J Ciment). **319**:209 (N), 1021 (N)
— Population, Department of State policy (M King). **319**:998 (ED)
— Prescriptions, family compensated after illegible prescription (F Charatan). **319**:1456 (N)
— Prisons, mentally ill increase (C Chelala). **319**:210 (N)
— Recertification (JJ Norcini). **319**:1183 (ED)
— Research scientist found guilty of fraud (R Dobson). **319**:1156 (N)
— Sertraline approval for post-traumatic stress disorders (S Gottlieb). **319**:1089 (N)
— "Single use" medical devices controversy (F Charatan). **319**:1320 (N)
— Societies, beholden to drugs industry? (S Gottlieb). **319**:1321 (N)
— Tobacco
— — Florida jury finds companies guilty of fraud (F Charatan). **319**:143 (N)
— — government to sue companies (S Gottlieb). **319**:869 (N)
— — Philip Morris campaign. **319**:1268 (L)
— Tuberculosis, elimination by 2010 (J Ciment). **319**:535 (N)
University of Bristol, *The Widening Health Gap* (G Yamey). **319**:1453 (N)
An unusual treatment. *See* Fillers
Unwin N, *See* Bhopal R. **319**:215
Urala, Kota Seetharama, Obituary (PHR Setty). **319**:1205
Urban N, Screening for ovarian cancer. **319**:1317 (E)
Urinary incontinence, Health information and interaction on the internet (H Sandvik). **319**:29 (IP)
Urinary retention., Men: age old problem. **319**:1004 (L)
Urinary tract infections, Children (J Larcombe) (*Clinical evidence*). **319**:1173 (C)
Usherwood T, *Difficult Asthma* (*Books*). **319**:1141 (R)

V

Vaag A, *See* Poulsen P. **319**:151
Vaccination
— History timeline (P Cohen, M Liu) (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1301
— Individual rights v. community health (S King). **319**:1448 (E)
Vaginal cones, Stress incontinence management, comparison. **319**:190 (L), 191 (L)
Vaginosis, Bacterial, conception and miscarriage in first trimester (SG Ralph, *et al*). **319**:220 (P)
Vaidya JS, Baum M, Screening and mortality from cervical cancer. **319**:642 (L)
Valassi-Adam E, *See* Panagiotopoulos T. **319**:1462
Vale JA, *See* Elkabir JJ. **319**:1004
Valiant, Kevin Anthony, Obituary (S Azfar). **319**:262 (correction, 379)
Valkonen T, *See* Martikainen P. **319**:319
VAMP database, Medicines Control Agency takes over research database (G Yamey). **319**:1153 (N)
van Andel P, *See* Schultz WW. **319**:1596
van Ballegooijen M, *See* van den Akker-van Marle ME. **319**:58
van de Water HPA, *See* van Herten LM. **319**:700
van den Akker-van Marle ME, *et al*, Withdrawing low risk women from cervical screening programmes. **319**:58 (L)
van der Merwe CF, Use of iron pots in South Africa led to haemosiderosis. **319**:1432 (L)
van der Pal KM, *See* de Walle HEK. **319**:291
van Geijn HP, *See* Papatsonis DNM. **319**:257
van Harten PN, *et al*, *Fortnightly review*. Acute dystonia induced by drug treatment. **319**:623 (C)
van Herten LM, van de Water HPA, New global health for All targets. **319**:700 (ED)
van Heyningen C, Cholesterol lowering margarine may not be useful in healthy fat modified diet. **319**:186 (L), 1200 (L)
van Hout H, *et al*, Use of mini-mental state examination by GPs to diagnose dementia may be unnecessary. **319**:190 (L)
van Oortmarssen GJ, *See* van den Akker-van Marle ME. **319**:58
van Ree JW, *See* Hellemons BSP. **319**:958
van Ross ERE, *See* Abbott CA. **319**:318
van Teijlingen E, *et al*, Managing drug misuse in general practice. **319**:1497 (L)
van Zanten SV, *See* Macarthur C. **319**:822
van Zwieten-Boot BJ, *See* Storosum JG. **319**:642
Vanderpool HY, *See* Thompson C. **319**:1311
Varghese D, Patel H, Hand washing. **319**:519 (L)
Vascular diseases, *Coxiella burnetii* infection and, cohort study in Switzerland (P-Y Lovey, *et al*). **319**:284 (P)
Vector control
— Environmental management for
— — overview (D Brewster). **319**:651 (E)
— — malaria incidence among children living near dams in northern Ethiopia (TA Ghebreyesus, *et al*). **319**:663 (P)
Veering MM, *See* Dammers JWHH. **319**:884
Venables D, *See* Bowman C. **319**:1119
Ventilators, mechanical, Brain stem death. **319**:1366 (L), 1367 (L)
Vermeer F, *See* Hellemons BSP. **319**:958
Vermeulen M, *See* Dammers JWHH. **319**:884
Vernazza PL, *See* Schlegel M. **319**:352
Vernooij-Dassen M, *See* van Hout H. **319**:190
A very unusual man. *See* Fillers
Vevers J, Time is such a precious thing (*Personal view*). **319**:391 (R)
Veysey MJ, *et al*, Effects of drug overdose in television drama on presentations for self poisoning. **319**:1131 (L)
Viagra, Flowers straighten (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **319**:274 (N)
Vicary, Peter Moor, Obituary (P Vicary, *et al*). **319**:1374
Vickers A
— Zollman C, *ABC of complementary medicine*
— — Acupuncture. **319**:973 (C)
— — Herbal medicine. **319**:1050 (C) (correction, 1422)
— — Homoeopathy. **319**:1115 (C)
— — Hypnosis and relaxation therapies. **319**:1346 (C)
— — The manipulative therapies: osteopathy and chiropractic. **319**:1176 (C)
— — Massage therapies. **319**:1254 (C)
— — Unconventional approaches to nutritional medicine. **319**:1419 (C) (correction, **320**:296)
— *See* Zollman C. **319**:693, 836, 901, 1486, 1558
Vickers MR, *See* Welton AJ. **319**:854
Vigabatrin, Visual field defects and, observational cohort study (LV Wilton, *et al*). **319**:1165 (P)
Vijayaraghavan K, Krishnaswamy K, Effect of supplementation with vitamin A or β carotene on mortality related to pregnancy. **319**:1201 (L)
Vikat A, *See* Kosunen E. **319**:91
Vincent P, *A Memorable Patient*. The accordionist. **319**:556
Viola L, *See* Dominici P. **319**:537
Violence *See also* Bullying
— General practice, harsher punishment: Local medical committee conference. **319**:62 (MD)
Virtual colonoscopy
— *Science, medicine, and the future* (S Halligan, HM Fenlon). **319**:1249 (C)
— Trends (J Jones, *et al*) (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1305
Visaria P, *See* Cassen R. **319**:995
Visfeldt J, *See* Cortes D. **319**:888
Visual field, Vigabatrin and, observational cohort study (LV Wilton, *et al*). **319**:1165 (P)
Visual impairment, Minimisation. **319**:707 (L)
Vitamin A, Mortality related to pregnancy in Nepal. **319**:1201 (L), 1202 (L), 1203 (L)
Vitamin D, Asian children, function of analytical method? **319**:254 (L)
Vlassov V, Cultural diversity matters. **319**:784 (L)
Volans A, Trends in emergency admissions. **319**:1201 (L)
Volans GN
— *See* Jones AL. **319**:1414
— *See* Veysey MJ. **319**:1131
von Hertzen L, Relation of *C pneumoniae* antibodies to ischaemic heart disease. **319**:1575 (L)
von Kries R, *et al*, Breast feeding and obesity: cross sectional study. **319**:147 (P), 1576 (L)
von Mutius E, *See* von Kries R. **319**:147
von Voss H, *See* von Kries R. **319**:147
Voss LD, *See* Mulligan J. **319**:1103
Vulval lichen sclerosus et atrophicus, Child abuse enquiries and (PL Wood, T Bevan) (*Lesson of the week*). **319**:899 (C)

W

Wade AM, *See* Mushtaq I. **319**:471
Wade DT, Johnston C, The permanent vegetative state: practical guidance on diagnosis and management. **319**:841 (ED)
Wade, Edward Geoffrey, Obituary (S Oleesky). **319**:646
Wade OL
— Instant wisdom. **319**:1479
— Prisoner of war camps—memories of a remarkable evening (*Personal view*). **319**:1649 (R)
Wadworth M, *et al*, Breast feeding and obesity. **319**:1576 (L)
Wahlman J, *See* Trevithick CC. **319**:1600
Waiting lists
— Cataract extraction in elderly, can be safely done within 48 hours. **319**:579 (L)
— UK, Tories give "patient's guarantee" (L Beecham). **319**:1024 (N)
Wakefield M, "Unselling" the cigarette (*Ads*). **319**:524 (R)
Walcheren, Medical catastrophe 1809 (MR Howard) (Doctors in conflict). **319**:1642
Wald NJ
— *et al*, When can a risk factor be used as a worthwhile screening test? **319**:1562 (ED)
— *See* Huttly WJ. **319**:1499
— *See* Law M. **319**:1073
Waldron G, *See* Papadopoulos MC. **319**:171
Wales *See also* Europe
— Antibiotic resistance, prescribing in community practice: retrospective study, 1996-8 (JT Magee, *et al*). **319**:1239 (GP)
— Geriatric psychiatry in Swansea (DDR Williams) (*Personal view*). **319**:267 (R)
— National Health Service, Scottish and English general practice funding differs considerably. **319**:1198 (L)
Walk in centres. *See under* Primary health care
Walker, Bernard Colin, Obituary (RW Walker). **319**:1075
Walker E, Hay A, Carbon monoxide poisoning. **319**:1082 (E)
Walker JJ, *See* Howie JGR. **319**:738
Walker JM, Influence of data display formats on decisions to stop clinical trials. **319**:1070 (L)
Walker L, *See* Bhopal R. **319**:215
Walker T, *See* Nordmann A. **319**:1172
Walking, Robots (C Thompson, P Kroker) (*Where technology may fail to deliver*). **319**:1300
Wall B, *See* Forsythe M. **319**:605
Wallace PGM, Ridley SA, *ABC of intensive care*. Transport of critically ill patient. **319**:368 (C), 1137 (L)
Walle PO, *See* Hatlebakk JG. **319**:550
Wallerstein C
— Christmas firework "sweets" kill hundreds of children. **319**:1222 (N)
— Tuberculosis ravages Philippine slums. **319**:402 (N)
Walls, Jessie Vivien Mary (nee Robb), Obituary (EW Walls). **319**:1139
Walsh JP, *et al*, Radioiodine and thyroid eye disease. **319**:68 (E), 1133 (L), 1134 (L)
Walsh T, GMC should just continue its role as policeman and not try to improve clinical standards. **319**:1437 (L)
Walshe K, Legal safeguards for audit process are a bad idea. **319**:1499 (L)
Walter DP, *See* Coats TJ. **319**:957
Walters EH, Walters JAE, Many reports of RCTs give insufficient data for Cochrane reviewers. **319**:257 (L)
Walters JAE, *See* Walters EH. **319**:257
Walters JC, *See* Huttly WJ. **319**:1499
Walters S, *See* Boulton M. **319**:232
Walton of Detchant, Lord, *et al* (8), Consequences for research if use of anonymised patient data breaches confidentiality. **319**:1366 (L)
Walton R, *See* Emery J. **319**:32
Wang WYS, *See* Lin RCY. **319**:1337
War *See also* Weapons
— *Birdsong, A book that changed me* (P Slade) (*Books*). **319**:1583
— Bosnia, conflict: 1992-3 (D Acheson) (Doctors in conflict). **319**:1639
— Conflict prevention (T Woodhouse). **319**:396 (E)
— International humanitarian law and medicine (J Leaning). **319**:393 (E)
— Kosovo, British doctors in appeal for NHS help (K Weaver). **319**:399 (N)
— Sierra Leone, is Kosovo more important? (P Salama, *et al*). **319**:1569 (ED)
— Walcheren 1809: medical catastrophe (MR Howard) (Doctors in conflict). **319**:1642
Wardle J, *et al*, Does publicity about cancer screening raise fear of cancer? Randomised trial of the psychological effect of information about cancer screening. **319**:1037 (P)
Warfarin
— Atrial fibrillation, general practice audit. **319**:708 (L)

— Bruising after Dong Quai and (GR Ellis, MR Stephens) (*Minerva*). **319**:650 (R)
Warner G, *See* Little P. **319**:736
Warner OJ, *See* Palazzo FF. **319**:1611
Wasan B, *See* Mayet J. **319**:453
Washington S, *See* Moradi P. **319**:1614
Wass JAH, *See* Clayton RN. **319**:588
Water delivery
— (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **319**:524 (R)
— Infant mortality and, surveillance study and survey (RE Gilbert, PA Tookey). **319**:483 (P)
Water supply
— Cerebral function disturbance in people exposed to aluminium sulphate in drinking water: retrospective study of Camelford incident (P Altmann, *et al*). **319**:807 (P)
— Fluoridation, ethics and science (D Coggan, C Cooper). **319**:269 (E)
— Hepatitis B immunisation: priority over provision of clean drinking water? **319**:188 (L)
Waters E, *et al*, Preventing injuries in children. **319**:574 (L)
Watson B, *See* Bhopal R. **319**:215
Watson R
— EU adopts tougher safeguards on genetic modification. **319**:11 (N)
— EU makes mental illness top priority. **319**:1389 (N)
— EU plans tighter controls on tobacco. **319**:1391 (N)
— Europe should give Alzheimer's disease higher priority. **319**:1155 (N)
— European Commission's new president puts public health on the agenda. **319**:214 (N)
— Prodi proposes food agency for the EU. **319**:1025 (N)
Watson-Farrar, John, Obituary (H Phillips, JK Tucker). **319**:1009
Watt I, *See* Sculpher MJ. **319**:726
Watt, James, Obituary (DM Fleming). **319**:646
Watts G
— Fears that a rise in genetic testing will rule out insurance are "paranoia". **319**:273 (N)
— Presumed dangerous (*WWW*). **319**:326 (R)
Watts NB, Miller PD, Changing perceptions in osteoporosis. **319**:1371 (L)
Waugh N, *See* Forbes RB. **319**:1529
Wayte C, Bible is disapproving of homosexual activity but not homosexual orientation. **319**:123 (L)
Weapons *See also* War
— Afghanistan, incidence of injuries not related to interfactional combat in 1996 (M Michael, *et al*). **319**:415 (P)
— Bullet fragmentation in relation to wound size: clinical and legal significance (RM Coupland). **319**:403 (P)
— Cambodia, injuries after departure of peacekeeping force (DR Meddings, SM O'Connor). **319**:412 (P)
— Effects, and Solferino cycle (RM Coupland). **319**:864 (E)
— Mortality associated with use in armed conflicts, wartime atrocities, and civilian mass shootings: literature review (RM Coupland, DR Meddings). **319**:407 (P)
— Proliferation (C Smith). **319**:395 (E)
— Type and transfer of conventional weapons on civilian injuries, retrospective analysis of prospective data from Red Cross hospitals (RM Coupland, HO Samnegaard). **319**:410 (P)
Weaver K, British doctors in Kosovo appeal for NHS help. **319**:399 (N)
Weaver LK, Hyperbaric oxygen in carbon monoxide poisoning. **319**:1083 (E)
Webb S, *See* Randall S. **319**:1266
Webber, Brian Ponsford, Obituary (B Webber). **319**:1440
Webster J, *Endpiece*. On ageing: the optimist. **319**:1538
Weed L, *See* Berger A. **319**:1279
Weed LL, *See* Berger A. **319**:1279
Weeks A, Hand washing. **319**:518 (L)
Weiner E, *See* Nachum Z. **319**:1223
Weir DJG, Human rights are based on consensus. **319**:1203 (L)
Welbourn CRB, Jones SM, Hand washing. **319**:519 (L)
Welch J, *See* Blott M. **319**:1069
Weldon, Henry John ("Jack"), Obituary (B Beale). **319**:1440
Wellcome Trust, Biomedical images exhibition. **319**:803 (N)
Weller R, *et al*, Scarring in molluscum contagiosum: comparison of physical expression and phenol ablation. **319**:1540 (P)
Welsh Antibiotic Study Group, *See* Magee JT. **319**:1239
Welton AJ, *et al*, Is recruitment more difficult with a placebo arm in RCTs? **319**:854 (L)
Wensing M, *Health Expectations* (*Journals*). **319**:789 (R)
Wessely S
— Dogma in retreat (*TV*). **319**:1444 (R)
— *See* Jones E. **319**:1645
West KP, *et al*, Effect of supplementation with vitamin A or β carotene on mortality related to pregnancy. **319**:1203 (L)
Westcott R, *How the Idea of Profession Changed the Writing of Medical History* (*Books*). **319**:1011 (R)
Westin A, *See* Danielsson T. **319**:490
Whalley A, *See* Lawrenson RA. **319**:387
What's really important. *See* Fillers
Wheeler JG, *et al* (8), Community study of infectious intestinal disease in England. **319**:258 (L)
Whelan T, *See* Charles C. **319**:780
When I use a word…. *See* Fillers
Whistleblowers
— Peter Dawson, career in tatters (C Dyer). **319**:142 (N)
— Royal Brompton Hospital, surgeons cleared (G Yamey). **319**:729 (N)
— Tobacco industry, *The Insider* (C Douglas) (*Film*). **319**:1508 (R)
— UK law to protect (C Dyer). **319**:7 (N)
White C, Audit Commission calls for improvements to critical care. **319**:1152 (N)
White GR, *See* Petrie KJ. **319**:1593
White H, Association between type 1 diabetes and Hib vaccine. **319**:1133 (L)
White M
— *See* Bhopal R. **319**:215
— *See* Harland J. **319**:828
White MJ, *See* Weller R. **319**:1540
Whitehouse A, Proposed appraisal system and political correctness. **319**:53 (L)
Whiteman DC, Sunlight and health. **319**:1067 (L)
Whitley E, *et al*, Ecological study of social fragmentation, poverty, and suicide. **319**:1034 (P)
Whittick WK, Crossed lines. **319**:406
Whitworth, Harold Geoffrey, Obituary (K Heathfield, J Pippard). **319**:262
Whyte, John, Obituary (TL Turner, JP McClure). **319**:1139
Wigand, Jeffrey, *The Insider* (C Douglas) (*Film*). **319**:1508 (R)
Wilbur P, Tobacco chiefs sell shares in their own company. **319**:1153 (N)
Wilcox MH, Sandoe J, Choosing the right antibiotic. **319**:920 (L)
Wilkie P, *See* Dickinson D. **319**:787
Wilkin TJ, Changing perceptions in osteoporosis. **319**:1372 (L)
Wilkins, Kate, Obituary (C Carver). **319**:388
Wilkinson M, *See* McCarthy M. **319**:451
Wilkinson, Norman Victor, Obituary (ALG Smith). **319**:1504
Wilkinson RG, Relation between income inequality and mortality: empirical demonstration. Two pathways, but how much do they diverge? **319**:956 (P)
Willett M, *See* Dickson MJ. **319**:1008
Williams A
— How the defibrillator saved a patient's life. **319**:638
— *et al*, Ossification around hip prosthesis (*Minerva*). **319**:66 (R)
Williams B, *See* Ramsay LE. **319**:630
Williams C, *See* Evans PMS. **319**:318
Williams DDR, Old age psychiatry in Swansea (*Personal view*). **319**:267 (R)
Williams DF, Drug and alcohol policies are rare at medical schools in UK. **319**:123 (L)
Williams, Frederick Conon, Obituary (D Williams). **319**:646
Williams G, Acute pulmonary oedema due to a severe cardiomyopathy of pregnancy (*Minerva*). **319**:794 (R)
Williams H, Fungal infections of skin and nails of feet. **319**:1070 (L)
Williams IP, *See* Yung B. **319**:383
Williams JH, Encouraging HIV positive people to participate in clinical trials. **319**:787 (L)
Williams P, *See* Rimm EB. **319**:1523
Williams S, Poulton R, Twins and the fetal origins hypothesis. **319**:517 (L)
Williamson C, The challenge of lay partnership. **319**:721 (E)
Williamson I, *See* Little P. **319**:736
Williamson LM, *et al*, Serious hazards of transfusion (SHOT) initiative: analysis of the first two annual reports. **319**:16 (P)
Willmott F, *See* Foley E. **319**:1615
Wilson A
— *Implementing Clinical Guidelines* (*Books*). **319**:1078 (R)
— *Making Use of Guidelines in Clinical Practice* (*Books*). **319**:1078 (R)
— *et al*, Differentiating betv·een audit and research: postal survey of health authorities' views. **319**:1235 (P)
— *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of effectiveness of Leicester hospital at home scheme compared with hospital care. **319**:1542 (GP)
— *See* Jones J. **319**:1547
Wilson CB
— The future of hospitals (*Hospitals of the future*). **319**:1287
— Sensors 2010 (*Hospitals of the future*). **319**:1288
Wilson CJF, My years with Lyme disease (*Personal view*). **319**:649 (R)
Wilson D, North-South research in developing countries must respond to community's priorities. **319**:1496 (L)
Wilson, Guy, Obituary (M Wells). **319**:1581
Wilson J
— Woods I, Reducing the risk of major elective surgery. **319**:1370 (L)
— *et al*, Reducing the risk of major elective surgery: randomised controlled trial of preoperative optimisation of oxygen delivery **318**:1099 (correction, **319**:163)
Wilson JD, *See* Ralph SG. **319**:220
Wilson Judy, Acknowledging the expertise of patients and their organisations. **319**:771 (ED)
Wilson R, *See* Dowdney L. **319**:354
Wilson S, *See* Delaney BC. **319**:824
Wilson T, *See* Rose P. **319**:1197
Wilton J, Study did not mention preregistration year in general practice. **319**:1502 (L)
Wilton LV, *et al*, Visual field defect associated with vigabatrin: observational cohort study. **319**:1165 (P)
Windebank KP, *See* Tweddle DA. **319**:54
Winder BC, *See* McManus IC. **319**:542
Winders-Lee P, *See* Macarthur C. **319**:822
Wine, Pinot Noir powders (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **319**:861 (R)
Winocour PH, Marshall SM, *Microalbuminuria* (*Bookcase*). **319**:584 (R)
Winter B, Cohen S, *ABC of intensive care*. Withdrawal of treatment. **319**:306 (C)
Winter, John Robert, Obituary (JM Winter). **319**:1075
Wipat, Madhav, Obituary (S Verma). **319**:1581
Wise J
— CSM takes small step towards openness. **319**:939 (N)
— High coffee intake increases risk of miscarriage. **319**:1456 (N)
— Immunotherapy produces long term clinical remission. **319**:467 (N)
— Ovarian cancer should be treated by specialist teams. **319**:77 (N)
— UK introduces new meningitis C vaccine. **319**:278 (N)
— Unicef warns of polio risk in conflict regions. **319**:214 (N)
Withdrawal of treatment
— *ABC of intensive care* (B Winter, S Cohen). **319**:306 (C)
— *Withholding or Withdrawing Life-Prolonging Treatment*
— — disabled people unable to speak for themselves. **319**:705 (L)
— — press survey (C Dyer) (*The press*). **319**:64 (R)
Witherow RO'N, *See* Elkabir JJ. **319**:1004
Witnesses. *See* Expert testimony
Witscher B, *See* Delamothe T. **319**:1515
Witten KH, *See* Ghebreyesus TA. **319**:663
Wolfson M, *et al*, Relation between income inequality and mortality: empirical demonstration. **319**:953 (P)
Women *See also* Doctors, women
— Chlamydial infections screening, hidden costs. **319**:188 (L)
— Magnetic resonance images of coitus and female sexual arousal (WW Schultz, *et al*). **319**:1596 (P)
— Passive smoking, more risky for women with missing gene (S Gottlieb). **319**:1522 (N)
— Stress incontinence management, pelvic floor exercises, electrical stimulation, vaginal cones and no treatment: comparison. **319**:190 (L), 191 (L)
— *Women and Health Services: An Agenda for Change* (Doyal, *ed*) (*Books*). **319**:325 (R)
Wong CKM, *See* Duff SE. **319**:162
Wong CM, *et al*, Coronary artery disease varies seasonably in subtropics. **319**:1004 (L)
Wood PL, Bevan T, *Lesson of the week*. Child sexual abuse enquiries and unrecognised vulval lichen sclerosus et atrophicus. **319**:899 (C)
Woodhouse J, Army general practitioner (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 2 (18/25 December 1999)
Woodhouse T, Preventive medicine: can conflicts be prevented? **319**:396 (E)
Woodman R
— BMA opens door on human reproductive cloning. **319**:1023 (N)
— Cardiac surgery audit raises concern over equity of access. **319**:277 (N) (correction, 535)
— NHS cancer patients denied supportive treatments. **319**:1520 (N)
— Overuse of animal antibiotics threatens human health. **319**:536 (N)
— Royal College battles for more women surgeons. **319**:802 (N)
— Royal College demands 2000 more NHS consultant physicians. **319**:12 (N)
— Storm rages over revisions to Helsinki Declaration. **319**:660 (N)
— UN warns that AIDS deaths are set to reach record level. **319**:1387 (N)
Woods D, *Demanding Medical Excellence* (*Books*). **319**:63 (R)
Woods I, *See* Wilson J. **319**:1370
Woolcock A, *See* Reddel H. **319**:45
Woolley, Giles Martin James, Obituary (D Sage). **319**:1440
Work
— Grind. *Endpiece* (A Trollope). **319**:611
— *Improving Working Lives* (D Carnall). **319**:1026 (N)
— Methods of making less frustrating and conversation less boring (T Zeldin). **319**:1633 (ED)
Workload, Colorectal cancer survival and. **319**:385 (L), 576 (L)
World health
— Food production, prospects for feeding the world
— — (T Dyson). **319**:988 (ED)
— — commentary: grain production (M King). **319**:991 (ED)
— Gap widens says World Bank (R Dobson). **319**:470 (N)
— Population and (VS Raleigh). **319**:981 (ED)
World Health Organization
— New global Health for All targets (LM van Herten, HPA van de Water). **319**:700 (ED)
— River blindness triumph (J Ciment). **319**:1090 (N)
World Health Organization, Regional Office for Europe, New director (P Brown). **319**:804 (N)
World Medical Association, Prison health conditions (N Duncan). **319**:1090 (N)
World Trade Organization, Public health (N Drager). **319**:1214 (E)
World wide web. *See* Internet
Wounds, Bullet fragmentation and wound size: clinical and legal significance (RM Coupland). **319**:403 (P)
Wrate RM, Increase in staff numbers may reduce doctors' "presenteeism". **319**:1502 (L)
Wright, Anne Christine, Obituary (A Bernstein). **319**:1581
Wright J, *A memorable patient*. No silent areas. **319**:103
Writing
— Comparison with motherhood. *What's really important* (S Saxena). **319**:1425 (ED)
— Pen is mightier than sword. *A course that changed my curriculum vitae* (C Essex). **319**:305
— Prescriptions, family compensated after illegible prescription (F Charatan). **319**:1456 (N)
— Structured discussions. **319**:580 (L), 581 (L)
— Therapy (T Greenhalgh). **319**:270 (E)
Wykes C, *See* Khan KS. **319**:919
Wylie I, *et al*, Everywhere and nowhere—a Socratic dialogue on the new public health. **319**:839 (ED)
Wyman AL, *Endpiece*. Magic and medicine. **319**:184
Wyncoll D, *See* Soni N. **319**:271
Wynn A
— *See* Jones J. **319**:1547
— *See* Wilson A. **319**:1542

X

Xenotransplantation
— Ethics (C Thompson, HY Vanderpool) (*Where are we going?*). **319**:1311
— Safety reassurance from international study (JH Tanne). **319**:533 (N)
Xylitol chewing gum, Otitis media prevention and, children were guaranteed regular check ups in dental study. **319**:1432 (L)

Y

Yallop J, *See* Bhopal R. **319**:215
Yamey G
— Agencies urge end to global trade restrictions on essential medicines. **319**:1455 (N)
— Anti-flu drug may not reduce death rate. **319**:659 (N)
— Cell biologist wins Nobel prize. **319**:1023 (N)
— Complaints mechanism fails older patients. **319**:804 (N)
— Dobson backed NICE ruling on flu drug. **319**:1024 (N)
— Don't be ashamed (*TV*). **319**:1584 (R)
— Government launches green paper on mental health. **319**:1322 (N)
— Medicines Control Agency takes over GP research database. **319**:1153 (N)
— Mental health services are failing children and adolescents. **319**:872 (N)
— NICE to rule on influenza flu drug zanamivir. **319**:937 (N)
— Only Human (*Art*). **319**:1443 (R)
— Report condemns NHS complaints procedure. **319**:804 (N)
— Report finds persisting poverty and social exclusion. **319**:1522 (N)
— Review clears Brompton surgeons. **319**:729 (N)
— Royal college launches new effectiveness unit. **319**:1324 (N)
— Scientists who do not publish trial results are "unethical". **319**:939 (N)
— Sexual and reproductive health: what about boys and men? **319**:1315 (E)
— A step up in experience (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*: 3 (11 September 1999)
— Struck off, but why? (*The Press*). **319**:791 (R)
— Study shows growing inequalities in health in Britain. **319**:1453 (N)
— Survey finds that 1 in 10 children has a mental disorder. **319**:1456 (N)
— UK community groups reject mental health reforms. **319**:1389 (N)
— UK's yellow card scheme to be extended. **319**:1322 (N)
— US changes trade policy on essential medicines. **319**:1521 (N)
— Young less tolerant of mentally ill than the old. **319**:1092 (N)
— Zinc supplementation prevents diarrhoea and pneumonia. **319**:1521 (N)
Yates JRW, *See* Leggatt V. **319**:757
Yearwood J, *See* Blott M. **319**:1069
Yellow fever, Carlos Juan Finlay's role in discovery (PP Mortimer). **319**:618
Yentis S, *See* Steer P. **319**:1271
Yohannes AM, *See* Ghebreyesus TA. **319**:663

Yohannes M, *See* Ghebreyesus TA. **319**:663
Young B, *See* Dixon-Woods M. **319**:778
Young D, *See* Kerse NM. **319**:683
Young, Enid, Obituary (P Anderson). **319**:1504
Young G
— Contacting GP surgeries over Christmas. **319**:513 (L)
— Mentoring should be more widespread. **319**:852 (L)
Young J, *See* Blair PS. **319**:1457
Young P, *See* Hart R. **319**:79, 1071
Young people. *See* Adolescence
Young T, *See* Melville M. **319**:230
Youngman L, *See* Danesh J. **319**:1157
Youngner SJ, *et al*, *eds*, *The Definition of Death: Contemporary Controversies* (*Books*). **319**:457 (R)
Younie, Dorothy, Obituary (G Watt, J Burrell). **319**:522
Yudkin P, *See* Mathews F. **319**:339
Yung B, *et al*, Managing osteoporosis in older people with fractures. **319**:383 (L)
Yusuf S
— Randomised controlled trials in cardiovascular medicine: past achievements, future challenges. **319**:564 (ED)
— *See* Lonn E. **319**:577

Z

Zambia *See also* Africa
— AIDS, UN prevalence estimates attacked (P Moszynski). **319**:338 (N)
Zanamivir
— Influenza
— — Dobson backed NICE ruling (G Yamey). **319**:1024 (N)
— — "fast track" assessment by NICE (J Jones). **319**:400 (N)
— — may not reduce death rate (G Yamey). **319**:659 (N)
— — NICE to rule on (G Yamey). **319**:937 (N)
— — public health perspective (JS Nguyen-Van-Tam). **319**:655 (E)
Zeldin T, How work can be made less frustrating and conversation less boring. **319**:1633 (ED)
Zeman A, *See* Halligan PW. **319**:587
Zhan S-Y, *See* Tang J-L. **319**:160
Ziebland S, *See* Emery J. **319**:32
Zinc supplements, Diarrhoea and pneumonia (G Yamey). **319**:1521 (N)
Zinn C
— Nuns to run first heroin injecting room. **319**:400 (N)
— Radiologists accused in "scan scam". **319**:1156 (N)
Zolese G, *See* Johnstone P. **319**:712
Zollman C
— Vickers A, *ABC of complementary medicine*
— — Complementary medicine in conventional practice. **319**:901 (C)
— — Complementary medicine and the doctor. **319**:1558 (C)
— — Complementary medicine and the patient. **319**:1486 (C)
— — Users and practitioners of complementary medicine. **319**:836 (C)
— — What is complementary medicine? **319**:693 (C)
— *See* Vickers A. **319**:973, 1050, 1115, 1176, 1254, 1346, 1419
Zuckerman AJ, Lavanchy D, Treatment options for chronic hepatitis. **319**:799 (E)
Zuckerman M, *See* Blott M. **319**:1069
Zwi K, Söderlund N, Prevention of vertical transmission of HIV in South Africa. **319**:1431 (L)
Zygosity, Twins, and metabolic profile, cross sectional study (P Poulsen, *et al*). **319**:151 (P)

Published by the Proprietors, THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Tavistock Square, London WC1H 9JR. Printed by Cradley Print Ltd.